

THE
British Medical Journal

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.



VOLUME I FOR 1903.

JANUARY TO JUNE.



London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND

MCMIII.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1903.

A.

- Abbott, A. C., *The Principles of Bacteriology*, rev., 919
 — F. C., tuberculous peritonitis, 82
 Abdomen, gunshot wound of, traumatic aneurysm of femoral artery, amputation through thigh, 135
 Abdominal section, method of dealing with the perities in, 966
 Aberdeen, correspondence from, 463; cessation of the notification of measles and whooping-cough at, 463, 629
 Abnormalities, cases of, 16
 Abortion, recurrent, 835
 Abortions, repeated, cause of, 546
 Acraham, P. S., the representation of Dublin University, 467
 Abscess, subphrenic, operation, recovery, 75; of apex of lung, due to lodgement of a bullet, extraction of bullet, recovery, 135; in the cerebellum, operation, recovery, ib.; of liver in a child aged 2½ years, 189; of liver, Manson's trocar and cannula for the treatment of, 423; of appendix in unusual positions, 608; peri-urethral caused by impaction of uric acid crystals in the urethral lacunae, 848; cerebellar, following middle-ear disease, 1021; temporosphenoidal, and lepto-meningitis showing remarkable latency of symptoms, 1024; of brain, 1088; of the liver, 1432
 Académie de Médecine de Paris; speeches of retiring and incoming presidents, 223; report on the diseases to be included in the Public Health Act for compulsory and voluntary notification, ib.; discussion and revision of the diseases for compulsory and voluntary notification, 337; regulations for carrying out compulsory vaccination and revaccination under the new Public Health Act, 463; the organization of the vaccine service in France, ib.; some methods in diagnosis of predisposition to phthisis, 573; discussion on alcoholism, 574; an early diagnostic sign of apical phthisis, 668; closure of the discussion on dangerous essences, ib.; discussion on the protection of infants and the wet-nurse industry, 941; vapour of oxygenated water in tuberculosis, ib.; practical chemical and bacteriological tests of the efficiency of sulphurous acid and formaldehyde as disinfectants, 1234
 — des Sciences de Paris, prizes of, 58
 Academy of Medicine, New York, valedictory address of retiring president, 749
 — Royal, the exhibition of, 1112
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, meeting of, 854
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Pathological Section, dislocation of the shoulder, 18; adenoma of the liver, ib.; cavernoma of the liver, ib.; epithelial tumour of gall bladder, ib.; conglomerate tuberculous tumour of the choroid, ib.; cancer of ovary, 912; abnormal deposits in joints, ib.; sarcoma of duodenum, ib.; fracture of the astragalus, 913; primary cancer of liver in a girl, ib.
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of State Medicine, nomenclature of diseases and causes of death, 609; specimen, ib.; meeting of, 1322
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, surgery of the gall bladder, 372
 Accident, what is an? 692
 Accidents to workmen, State insurance against in Sweden, 98; industrial, notification of, 162
 Accounts, partnership, 888
 Acetylene gas explosion, paralysis from, 257
 Acid phosphate of sodium, the use of in alkalinity of the urine, 1256
 Acromegaly, acute, case of, 778; chronic, case of, 780; and gottre, 789, 803
 Act, the, Cremation, 1902, regulations under, 558, 563
 — the Dentists, enforcement of the, 1279
 — the Factories and Workshops, duties under, 648
 Act, the Infectious Diseases Notification, prosecution under, 888
 — the Licensing, provisions of, 54
 — the London Water, note on, 37
 — the Midwives, note on, 39; powers of Midwives Board under, 758; memorandum by Local Government Board on, 1062; county councils and, 1280
 — the Vaccination, the "conscience clause" of, 40; the working of, 168; the Manchester Medico-Ethical Association and the administration of, 802
 — the Workmen's Compensation, is rupture of the aortic valve an accident under? 37, 421; remuneration for certificates under, 827; awards under, 1122; fees under, 1184
 Actinomycosis, abdominal, further notes on a case of, 1084
 Action, against a herbalist, 231, 405; for libel by a medical man, 292; for false imprisonment, 1512; for slander which "ought never to have been brought," 1524
 Acts, Medical, prosecution under, 1524
 — Vaccination, Dr. J. C. McVail on, 101, 142, 218
 — Workmen's Compensation in France, 509
 Adam, James, clinical evidence for a toxic factor in certain diseases, 1080
 — Dr. John, presentation to, 222
 Adams, P. E., a drug rash, 964
 Addison's disease. See Disease
 Address, notification of change of, 292
 Adelaide, correspondence from, 1347; the registration of dentists in, ib.
 Adenitis, inguinal, due to strain, and preceded by gonorrhoeal infection, 412
 Adeno-carcinoma of the rectum, 413, 478, 537
 Adenoma of the liver, 18; of the rectum, 413, 537; rectal, spontaneous cure of, 666
 Admiralty, the new scheme of for naval training, 38; rumoured schemes of, 508, 563, 576
 Adrenalin, the therapeutic value of, 421; in haematemesis, 731; as a haemostatic, 849; and increase of tension, 1208
 Adult, tuberculous meningitis in an, 196; tuberculous meningitis in, with unusual symptoms, 1430
 Advertisements, hospital, 55, 526, 827; of anti-kamnia, 231; of patent medicines, 802; trade, medical testimonials in, 888, 1002, 1063, 1242; offensive American, 1242
 Advertising, medical, 55, 176, 231, 1242, 1271; applications for hospital appointments, 470; by card, 945; medical, in the lay newspapers, 1472
 — pamphlets, American, 467
 Age, old, disease in, 240, 269
 Agglutination test, the, in enteric fever, 546, 652, 1024
 Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of, sanitary report of, 570
 Agreement not to practise within an area, 1411, 1472
 Agreements, partnership, 706
 Air, and chloroform vapour, the rapid estimation of the quantity of chloroform vapour present in mixtures of, 1421; resuscitation of those deprived of, 1465
 Akrokerri gold mines, malaria at, 689
 Albert medal. See Medal
 — E., The Diagnosis of Surgical Diseases, rev., 86
 Albumosuria, case of multiple myeloma with, 607
 Alcock, R., double scrotal hernia, 256
 — S. K., circumscribed scleroderma, 255
 Alcohol and typhoid infection, 352; is it a food or a poison? 622; influence of on the spread of cancer, 1112; acute poisoning by, 1142; excess in and insanity, 1166; acute poisoning by in a child aged 6 years, 1492
 Alcoholism, an international medical manifesto against, 107, 524, 579, 644, 701, 764, 824, 943, 1060, 1237; poster against dangers of in Paris, 337; the crusade against in France, 465; study of the neuroses and psychoses of, 474; reviews of books on, 498; discussion on at the Académie de Médecine de Paris, 574
 Alderson, F. H., Post Office medical appointments, 1183
 Alexander, Dr. S., death of, 580
 — W. M., Demonic Possession in the New Testament, rev., 260
 Alexander's operation, 804
 Alkalies, the use of for relieving pain, 195, 283
 Alkalinity of the urine, the use of acid sodium phosphate in, 1256
 Allan, J. W., transplantation of pancreas in diabetes and of suprarenal gland in Addison's disease, 523, 711, 764; hospital accommodation on mail steamers, 1410
 Albutt, T. C., blood pressure in later life, 136; the rise of the experimental method at Oxford, 153
 Allichin, W. H., *A Manual of Medicine*, rev., 1497
 Allen, F. J., Darwinism and the increase of cancer, 1527
 Allison, T. M., prophylactic serum, 1476
 Allwood, J. A., tumour of left kidney weighing 9 lb. 10 oz., removal, recovery, 1492
 Alton, opening of military hospital at, 1006
 Ambrose, A., the representation of Dublin University, 228; the medical voters of Dublin University, 645
 Ambulance competition, a, 820
 — system, improved, for London, 1506
 Amenities, hospital, 763, 822, 883, 943, 1059; lexicographic, of debate, 1162
 America, Latin, the prevention of consumption in, 1385
 — United States of. See United States
 Amputation, at the hip-joint, 82; through thigh for traumatic aneurysm of femoral artery, 135; of the upper arm and scapula, 966; at hip-joint for sarcoma of femur, 1085
 Anaesthesia and swearing, 452
 Anaesthetic, general, ethyl chloride as a, 255; the choice of for operations on the nasopharynx, 532
 Anaesthetics, the relation of to shock, 551; post-graduate instruction in, 711
 Anaesthetist, surgeon and, 257; the field of view of the, 268, 401
 Anastomosis, intestinal, note on, special forceps, 483
 Anatomical methods, books on, 1068
 Anatomy, pathological and cancer investigation, 269; reviews of books on, 499; pathological, reviews of books on, 500; the morbid of erythromelalgia based upon the examination of the amputated extremities of three cases, 662
 Anderson, A., internal strangulation through a hole in the mesentery, 489
 — I., the early history of clinical thermometry, 998
 Andrew, J. G., case of cerebellar abscess following middle-ear disease, failure of respiration during administration of anaesthetic, trepanning, restoration of respiratory function for nearly 30 hours, death, 1021
 Andrewes, F. W., congenital tuberculosis, 80; two specimens of malformation of the heart, ib.; the resistance of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus to persalts of mercury, 198; chorion-epithelioma, 1436
 Andrews, Marion B., the function of the appendix, 227
 Andriezen, W. L., puerperal insanity, 200
 Anencephaly with hydramnios in a primipara, 1319
 Aneurysm, traumatic, in left groin, ligature of left common iliac artery, recovery, 77; traumatic, of femoral artery, 135; cerebral, in a young woman, 196; aortic, rupture of into the pulmonary artery, 912; multiple, of the splenic artery, 1207; the treatment of by subcutaneous injection of gelatine, 1493; of the abdominal aorta treated by the introduction of silver wire, ib.
 Angeloma, unusually large, of the liver, 365; of the brain, 911

Angioma of synovial membrane and of muscle, 1143
 Angus, H., treatment of pneumonia, 83
 H. B. ruptured duodenal ulcer, laparotomy, recovery, 136
 Animals, living, experiments on, 1446
 Ankylostomiasis, in Cornwall, 213; lecture on, 718
 Annett, H. E., the investigations of the Liverpool expedition to Senegambia, (1902), 305
 Announcements, medical, 176, 405, 1002
 Anopheles, discovery of an insect which destroys the, 474
 Anophthalmos in a chick, 735
 Anthracosis, so-called, and phthisis in coal miners, 1197, 1290, 1410
 Antiarrin, the physiological action of, 1129
 Antikamnia, how it is advertised, 231
 Antitoxin diphtheria. See Diphtheria
 Antivaccination pamphlet, an American, 96
 Antivaccinists' last ditch, 1506
 Antivivisectionist, misstatements, 997, 1119, 1235; school for scandal, 1009; inconsistency, 1393
 Antivivisection's method, the, 1235, 1291
 Antra, a possible use of, 963
 Anuria, in Bright's disease, 544
 Anus, imperforate, 425
 Aorta, complete transverse rupture of, 251; perforation of by pin accidentally swallowed, 1402; abdominal, aneurysm of treated by the introduction of silver wire, 1493
 Apoplexy, heat, 250
 Apothecaries Society of London, pass lists, 56, 176, 592, 527, 828, 889, 1004, 1203; v. Purdue, 1122
 Apparatus, x-ray, exhibition of at a bazaar, 1472
 Appendicitis, Mr. G. Barling on, 61; recurrent, a second series of 50 cases of treated by operation, 65; acute, some cases simulating, 477, 668; the toothbrush and, 1165; in a woman aged 75, recovery, 1258; a suggested reason for the increase of, 1527
 Appendix vermiformis, gangrenous, constriction of the small intestine by, 66; the function of the, 172, 227
 Appointment not advertised as vacant, application for, 1474
 Appointments. Poor-law medical, in Ireland, 39; medical, in the Highlands of Scotland, 57, 408, 711; hospital, advertising for, 470; medical in the Post Office, 943, 1120, 1183, 1290, 1410, 1467; partnerships and, 1271; public, the transferability of by sale, 1472
 Archbishop of Canterbury, the, and the League of Mercy, 349
 Archer, K. S., representation of Dublin University, 290
 Archives of Neurology, the, note on, 508, 554
 Arden, Deputy Surgeon-General G. B. F., death of, 944
 Areas, nerve or trophic, a possible relationship between carcinoma and, 904, 911, 1060
 Arkwright, J. A., acute rheumatism and sepsis, 1083
 Arm, entire left, adaptation to loss of, 134; upper, amputation of, 966
 Armies, mortality in, 470
 Armit, H. W., Ehrlich's dimethyl (p) amido-benzaldehyde reaction, 549
 Army, British, the strength and distribution of the medical service of, 229, 703, 1470; male nurses in the, 403; promotions and appointments in the medical reserve of, 460, 526, 646, 767, 1000, 1184, 1271, 1471; promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 525, 1000, 1183; the prospects in the higher ranks of the medical service of, 580; the estimates for, 646; leading article on the medical service of the, 1219; report of for 1901, 1240; the two gateways of the, 1471
 — French, health of, 1164
 — German, dentists for, 234
 — Indian, new arrangements for special training of medical officers of, 48; promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 53, 175, 230, 292, 405, 470, 526, 646, 705, 767, 826, 1000, 1067, 1184, 1240, 1271, 1351, 1471, 1523; successful candidates for medical service of, 230; the medical service of, 261, 635, 700, 705, 824, 885, 1272; probationers in medical service of, 526; annual dinner of medical service of, 1470
 — Institutions. See Institutions
 — Italian, the medical organization of in peace and war, 886
 — Russian, pay of medical officers of the, 25
 — the Salvation, an offshoot of, 1276
 — United States, drinkers in the, 566; contract surgeons and dentists in the, 884
 Arnott, A., and the First Napoleon, 813
 — W. J., case of liver abscess in a child aged 2½ years, 180
 Arons, E., Die Mechanik und Therapie des Pneumothorax, rev., 969
 Arrhenal, the inefficacy of as a therapeutic agent, 428
 Arsenic, alleged poisoning by, 767; Hodgkin's disease and poisoning by, 1140
 Art and Nature, review of book on, 377
 Artery, left common iliac, ligature of for traumatic aneurysm in left groin, recovery,

77; femoral, traumatic aneurysm of, 135; left pulmonary, complete transverse rupture of, 251; pulmonary, rupture of an aortic aneurysm into, 912; splenic, multiple aneurysm of, 1207
 Arthritis, rheumatic, and other joint affections and their treatment, 19; rheumatoid, treatment of, 50, 228; rheumatoid, and jaundice, a link between, 252; rheumatoid, some associations of, 367; suppurative, treatment of, 429, 522; rheumatoid, with Raynaud's and Graves's symptoms, 666; rheumatoid, Graves's disease in association with, 1015
 Ascherson, W. L., acute lymphatic leukaemia, 548
 Ascites, frequent tapping for in cirrhosis of the liver, 134; due to hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver cured by operation, 194; epiploorrhaphy for, 227; fetal, 431
 Ashby, H., certified milk, 318
 Asia, the Panama Canal and the introduction of yellow fever into, 611
 — Minor, During Pacha's campaign against syphilis in, 38, 41, 331
 Asphyxia under chloroform, recovery, 1433
 Aspiration of a large quantity of fluid in a case of pleurisy with effusion, 1204
 Assam, sanitary report of, 677
 Assistant, claim of for notice, 345; salary of, 768; an unqualified, 1270
 Association, the After-care, annual meeting of, 627
 — American Medical and the code of ethics, 1103
 — American Public Health, annual meeting of, 117
 — des Anatomistes, meeting of at Liège, 859
 — British Dental, annual meeting of, 1510
 — British Laryngological, Rhinological and Otolological, meeting of, 434, 969
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, leading article on, 31; notice as to grants for scientific research, etc., 932, 1117, 1246; notices of motion at representative meeting of, 994; changes of boundaries of Divisions and Branches of, 995; leading article on the annual meeting of, 1903, 1328
 — Scientific
 Grants Committee, reports to, 237, 1129
 South Australia Branch, meeting of, 1347; necrology of, ib.
 — Bath and
 Bristol Branch, meeting of, 433, 548, 793, 1069
 — Birmingham
 and Midland Counties Branch, amputation at the hip-joint, 82; rodent ulcer treated by the x rays, 83; tubal gestation, ib.; large vesical calculus, ib.; a criticism of current dogmas concerning hernia, ib.; cases and specimens, ib.; fractured base of the skull with injury to the right second and left seventh nerves, 255; gall stone from the common bile duct, ib.; cerebral abscess and thrombosis of lateral sinus, ib.; ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic, ib.; modern perineal prostatectomy, ib.; meeting of, 550; depressed fracture of the vault of the skull and fracture of the base, 790; spurious hermaphroditism, 791; resection of cancerous rectum, ib.; strangulated ovarian fibroma, ib.; spontaneous symmetrical gangrene of the feet, ib.; papers, etc., ib.; election of officers, 1208; cases and specimens, ib.
 — Border Counties Branch, meeting of, 550
 — British Guiana Branch, meeting of, 794; president's address, 1150
 — Colombo
 Ceylon Branch, suppurative phlebitis of the spermatic cord, 84; and Mr. Francis Fowke, 329; meeting of, 856
 — Dorset and
 West Hants Branch, meeting of, 1150; annual meeting of, 1224
 — East Anglian Branch, meeting of, 856; annual meeting of, 1451
 — Gricqualand
 West Branch, meeting of, 1438
 — Leinster Branch, annual meeting of, 924
 — Jamaica
 — Malta and
 Mediterranean Branch, meeting of, 1324
 — Metropolitan
 Counties Branch, East London and South Essex District, meeting of, 967
 — Metropolitan
 Counties Branch, North London District, meeting of, 495, 1210
 — Metropolitan
 Counties Branch, Richmond Division, meeting of, 1374
 — Metropolitan
 Counties Branch, South London District, meeting of, 495

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, meeting of, 855
 — North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, meeting of, 1116
 — Perthshire Branch, meeting of, 495
 — South Midland Branch, meeting of, 1496
 — Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, infantile scurvy, 82; cases, ib., specimens, ib.; clinical meeting of, 376
 — Southern Branch, South Wilts District, gastric ulcer, 257; surgeon and anaesthetist, ib.; cases, ib.
 — South Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, meeting of, 467, 1322
 — South Eastern Branch, South Eastern District, meeting of, 967
 — South Eastern Branch, West Kent Division, meeting of, 852
 — South Eastern Branch, West Kent District, meeting of, 671
 — South Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, meeting of, 967
 — South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, meeting of, 1150
 — South Western Branch, cases, etc., 259; meeting of, 967
 — Staffordshire Branch, generalized naevoid condition, 255; circumscribed scleroderma, ib.; double scrotal hernia, 256; suspected cerebellar lesion, ib.; medical ophthalmology, ib.; Addison's disease, ib.; cerebral tumour, ib.; meeting of, 794; removal of upper jaw for myeloid sarcoma, 1084; post-malarial laryngoplegia, ib.; malignant disease of pharynx, 1035; other cases, ib.; amputation at hip-joint for sarcoma of femur, ib.; tarsectomy for relapsed talipes on both sides, ib.; excision of rectum for carcinoma of middle third by sacral route (Kraske), ib.; epithelioma of tongue, ib.; recurrent epithelioma of orbit, 1086; gastro-enterostomy for chronic ulcer of stomach, ib.; cholecystotomy, ib.; enterectomy in unrelieved femoral hernia, ib.; hydatid cysts of liver, ib.; retroperitoneal hydatids, ib.; complete mastoid operation followed by skin-grafting, ib.; a case of chronic gastric ulcer treated by gastrotomy and excision, 1087; paper, ib.; specimens, ib.
 — Stirling Branch, meeting of, 1210
 — Sydney and New South Wales Branch, annual meeting of, 1286
 — Ulster Branch, missed abortion, 257; paralysis from acetylene gas explosion, ib.; lupus and syphilis, 258; prostatectomy, ib.; rapid dilatation of cervix uteri, ib.; cystic degeneration of chorion, ib.; solid tumour of ovary, ib.; intraocular irrigation in cataract extraction, ib.; cases, ib.; and the lawsuit against Professor Byers, 875; meeting of, 1210
 — West Somerset Branch, meeting of, 855
 Association, Asylum Workers', annual meeting of, 1404
 — of the British Medical Press, formation of, 290
 — Canadian Medical, programme of annual meeting of, 946
 — of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual report of secretary of, 324, 476 (532); annual meeting of, 1265
 — Fifeshire, medical, complimentary banquet to Dr. W. Craig, 273
 — the Hospitals, hospital sites and population in London, 556
 — International, of the Medical Press, objects, etc., of, 270
 — Irish Medical, meeting of North Down Branch of, 1108; formation of Belfast Branch of, 1170; the Tyrone Branch of and the "Mayo resolutions," 1337; annual meeting of, 1517; office bearers, ib.; vote of thanks to outgoing president, ib.; president's address, ib.; salaries of dispensary doctors, 1518; superannuation, ib.; annual vacation, ib.; minimum fees for temporary duty, ib.; an instruction to the Council, ib.
 — Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', festival dinner of, 709
 — Irish Workhouse, annual meeting of, 750
 — of Licentiates and Members of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, correspondence as to, 52
 — Manchester Medico-Ethical, annual report and list of officers of, 436; and the administration of the Vaccination Act, 802

Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, the care and treatment of persons of unsound mind in private houses and nursing homes, 400, 1513; meeting of Northern and Midland Division of, 1089
Metropolitan Provident Medical, annual meeting of, 1525
Metropolitan Public Gardens, annual report of, 697
National, for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, meeting of council of, 219; annual report of, 759; meeting of Cork branch of, 1169; meeting of Glasgow branch of, 1169; annual meeting of Dublin Branch of, 1458; deputation of Cork Branch of the Cork Rural District Council, 1513
for Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, annual report of, 1354; festival dinner of, 1475
Poor-law Medical Officers' and vaccination legislation, 528, 1293
Public-house Trust, annual report of, 709; in Scotland, 830
of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, resolutions on vaccination, etc., 585; the proposed Departmental Committee on Vaccination, 1119
of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 202, 434, 671, 968
Royal British Nurses', annual meeting of, 1474
Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' annual meeting of, 222
Scottish Volunteer Medical Officers', complimentary dinner by, to Lieut.-Colonel Babbie, 886
United Kingdom Police Surgeons' annual report of, 646
Volunteer Medical, annual dinner of, 1000; the challenge shield of, 1122, 1393 (proposed) of War Civil Surgeons, 652
Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, protest of against proposed creation of "qualified nurses," 97
Associations, the Affiliated Benefit Nursing, the work of, 1394
International and National Medical Press, 270
Asterognosis in tabes dorsalis, 297
Asthma, nasal treatment of, 578
Astragalus, fracture dislocation of the, 311; fracture of the, 913
Asylum, another for London, 758
Belfast District Lunatic, overcrowding of, 1170
Colney Hatch, the fire at, 283, 403
Cork Lunatic, annual report of, 1459
Edinburgh District, the medical superintendence of, 1458
Monmouthshire, annual report of, 409
Royal Montrose, annual report of, 409
Asylums, notification of dysentery and tuberculosis in, 93; district in Ireland, 106; of London, the junior medical officers of, 170; tuberculosis in, 210; the junior medical officers of, 289; temporary annexes to, 333; of the London County Council, the service of, 682; the Scottish, the laboratory of, 1399
"Atavism," case of, 254
Atax locomotor, See Tabes dorsalis
Atkinson, A., a degree for London students, 226
Atlas, the New Sydenham Society's Clinical, 51, 112
Atomic theory, centenary of, 1046
Atrophy, acute yellow, 201; progressive muscular, the pathology of, 851; of stomach, 914
Attendance, professional, on the families of medical men, 231; after confinement, 292; medical, on soldiers on furlough, 411; medical, on small-pox isolation hospital, 528; medical, on soldiers, 831
Attitude, the erect, 296
Attitudes and gestures, stereotyped, in insane patients, 566
Atlee, W. H., case of ileo-iliac intussusception spontaneously cured, 964
Auden, F. T., symmetrical gangrene after fever, 772
Auricle, right, rupture of, 489
Australasia, prevention of consumption in, 1270
Austria, serum treatment of diphtheria in, 178; the medical profession in, 116; the prevention of consumption in, 279; medical students in, 1218
Austria-Hungary, cancer mortality in, 991
Auxiliary forces, medical officers of the, 885
Aylesbury Dairy Company, the milk supply of, 877
Ayrshire, the prevention of consumption in, 940
B.
Baber, E. C., a tongue depressor for examining the tonsil, 972
Babbie, Lieutenant-Colonel, dinner to, 886
Baby-farming, note on, 154, 221
Bacilli, diphtheria, presence of in atrophic rhinitis, 484

Bacillus, the typhoid, in water, 97; a diphtheroid, isolated from two cases of puerperal fever, 198; of diphtheria, Neisser's stain for, 587 (652); coli, the detection of, 647; pestis, in plague, further observations on the reaction of, 1076; coli, absence of from the normal oyster, 1082
Bacteria, in the metropolitan water supply, 628; the action on of electrical currents of high potential and rapid frequency, 965
Bacterial vaccines, See Vaccines
virulence, See Virulence
Bacteriology, reviews of books on, 498, 919; works on, 1526
Bain, W., the influence of some modern drugs on metabolism in gout, 243
Baines, J., a census of the empire, 449
Baker, C. J., three cases of trypanosoma in man in Entebbe, Uganda, 1254
Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel O., on ankylostomiasis, 718
K. T., A Research on the Eucalypts, especially in regard to their Essential Oils, rev., 672
Balaklava, sanatorium for consumptives at, 1108
Balding, D. B., necropsies for coroners in London, 702
Bale, influenza at, 409
Ball, Sir C. B., knighthood conferred on, 391; adenoma and adeno-carcinoma of the rectum, 413, 478, 537
J. B., an improved otoscope, 1379
Ballachulish Quarry Company, the, and their medical officer, 100, 162, 626
Ballance, C. A., the operative treatment of chronic facial palsy of peripheral origin, 1009, 1288
H. A., the operative treatment of chronic facial palsy of peripheral origin, 1009
Ballantyne, J. W., Bossi's dilator in eclampsia, 420
Bangkok, a bacteriological institute at, 46
Banks, Sir W., suture of nerves, 315; malignant degeneration of parotid tumours, 491; and the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 625; dinner to, 699
Bantock, G. G., ovariectomy seven years after vaginal hysterectomy, 127; cow's milk and tabes mesenterica, 339
Barbering, antiseptic, 796, 800
Barbers, State Board of in Pennsylvania, 1153
Barclay, Mr. W. M., obituary notice of, 1292
Bardwell, N. D., On Metabolism in Phthisis, rev., 1210
Barker, A. E., some cases simulating acute appendicitis, 477
Barling, H. G., on appendicitis, 61; gall stone from the common bile duct, 255; case of chronic pancreatitis with an account of the necropsy, 956
S., a simple method of operating for piles, 587
Barnard, H. L., treatment of suppurative arthritis, 429; the relation of trauma to acute epiphysitis, 430
Barnes, S., local panatrophs, 430
Barr, J., tuberculous peritonitis, 87
Barratt, J. O. W., paroxysmal haemoglobinuria of traumatic origin, 732
Barry, Major C., Legal Medicine (in India) and Toxicology, rev., 261
Barton, G. A. H., the choice of an anaesthetic for operations on the naso-pharynx, 532 (587)
Basan, C., tracheotomy and intubation, 1060
Basil, a pot of, 281; and the neem, 677
Basket, B., antityphoid serum as a curative agent, 423
Bassett-Smith, Fleet Surgeon P. W., distribution of prizes by Lord Selborne at Haslar Hospital, a correction, 885
Bateman, A. G., post-mortem examinations for coroners in London, 644; medical defence, 1520
Bath, hot-water, for Unna's pastes, 1440
Baths and exercises in chronic heart weakness, 313
Battersea, the milk depot at, 1206
Battle, E. W., volvulus of the caecum, 412
Bayliss, Dr. W. M., and the Hon. S. Coleridge, 1167
Bazaar, exhibition of x-ray apparatus at a, 1472
Beadles, H. S., case of infantile scurvy, 843
Beard, J., head drop following diphtheria, 788
Beard company, a mounted, 204
Beaton, R. M., the etiology of acute rheumatism and allied conditions, 237
Beatson, G. T., carcinoma and trophic areas, 1060
Beaumont, E., excision of the spleen for rupture, 1026
Beauty quack, the, 1043
Beck, C. A., an Assilini forceps with hinged handle, 437
Beddard, The Cambridge Natural History: Mammalia, rev., 857
Beddoe, J., international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 1060
Bedford, Surgeon Major W. J. G., death of, 176

Bedstead, an aseptic mechanical, 437
Beelitz sanatorium, See Sanatorium
Bevor, C. E., treatment of epilepsy, 372; suppurative meningitis of streptothrichal origin, 911; muscular movements and their representation in the central nervous system, 1357, 1417, 1480
Behring, Professor v., the latest work of on tuberculosis, 806
Belfast, Poor-law consumptive sanatorium for, 1108; the health of, 116; sanatorium for consumptive poor at, 1283; dairies, cowsheds, and milkshops in, 1333; health of, 1400; the prevention of consumption at, 116
Belgium, compulsory vaccination in, 118
Bellios, D., acute dilatation of the stomach without apparent cause, 74
Bell, R., Cancer, Its Causation and Curability without Operation, rev., 919
W. B., scirrhus carcinoma of the male breast, 463
Belladonna, severe case of poisoning by, 1141
Bellows, foot, for use with Junker's inhaler, 142
Beluze, the practical working of a crèche, and its hygiene, 1215
Bench, the judicial, and the medical profession, 743
Bengal, sanitary report of, 570; the veterinary department of, 116; hospitals and dispensaries in, 820
Benham, F. C., Death and Sudden Death, rev., 261
Bennett, E. H., dislocation of the shoulder, 18; abnormal deposit in joints, 912; fracture of the astragalus, 913
Captain V. B., local treatment of snake-bite, 1144
Sir W. H., Lectures on the Use of Massage and Earlier Passive Movements, etc., rev., 85; the ethics of operating, 1222
Benson, A., conglobate tuberculous tumour of the choroid, 18
Bentham, F. M., charity and the Poor Law, 278
Bequests, 11, 70, 168, 178, 245, 274, 349, 350, 474, 500, 514, 649, 697, 890, 1066, 1111, 1126, 1294, 1380, 1400, 1458, 1491
Berl-berl, note on, 180, 476; the etiology of, 330; on board ship, 387; among Lascar crews on board ship, 728
Berkeley, W. N., Laboratory Work on Mosquitos, rev., 378
Berlin, rebuilding of hygienic institute at, 349; laryngological journals in, 351; correspondence from, 1406, 1464; plague at, 1406, 1464; new laboratory for cancer at, 1406; proposed Codex Alimentarius, 116; ultra-microscopic particles, 1464
Bernstein, M. M., the bilberry (vaccinium myrtillus) as a remedy in typhoid fever and other infectious diseases of the intestine, 306; the pharmaceutical preparations of the bilberry (vaccinium myrtillus), 972
Berry, R. J. A., Regional Anatomy, rev., 499
W., the vaccination authority, 157
Berthod, P., Raccourcis de Médecine Sociale et Professionnelle, rev., 204
Bethnal Green, a night call in, 925
Bettencourt, A., the etiology of sleeping sickness, 908
Biceps flexor cubiti, dislocation of the long tendon of, 547
Bidwell, L. A., pylorotomy for new growth, 852; tumour of shoulder, 116
Bilberry, the, in typhoid fever, etc., 306, 402
Sir J. Sawyer on, 485; the pharmaceutical preparations of, 972
Bile duct, common, gall stone in the, cholecystotomy, recovery, 188; common gall stone from the 255
pigment, test for, 267
salt, effect of on bacterial capsule formation, 19
Bilharzia haematobia, a phase in the life-history of, 15; haematobia due to, 351; in India, 490, 772; case of, 789
Biliary passages, modifications and improvements in operations on the, 181, 1120
Bill, a disputed, 583
Cruelty to Animals, provisions of, 569
the Midwives, Dr. W. J. Sinclair on, 1058
the Superannuation, medical men and, 1513
Billet, A., the typhoid type of malaria, 1045
Bills, doctors', 892
Binder, for umbilical hernia in infants, 1440
Biographies, medical, in county directories, 1352
Biology, reviews of books on, 857
Birch, De B., the proposed university for Yorkshire, 465
E. A., The Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India, rev., 1091
Birkett, Dr. E. L., obituary notice of, 1245
Birmingham, correspondence from, 764, 1407; the medical officership of health of, 811; and district, contract medical practice at, 1342; Mr. T. Best's legacies, 1407; gifts to hospitals of, 116
Birth of Japanese children, hour of, 319
Bishop, Mr. S., death of, 343

- Bisshopp, F. R. B., case of volvulus of the caecum, 72
- Black, Dr. G., presentation to, 83
- Blackham, Captain R. J., case of metatarsalgia, 731; fibrous stricture of the rectum following dysentery, 847
- Blackmail, attempted, case of, 1270
- Blackwater fever. See Fever, haemoglobinuric
- Bladder, case of intraperitoneal rupture of treated by laparotomy and suture of the bladder, recovery, 725; bullet wound of, operation, recovery, 125; ruptured urinary operation and recovery, 486; intraperitoneal rupture of, operation two days after, recovery, 789
- Blake, H., a degree for London students, 50
- Blaker, P. S., empyema in children, 1200
- Blandford, G. F., puerperal insanity, 199
- Bland-Sutton, J., Ligaments, their Nature and Pathology, rev., 1031
- Blaney Dr. T., obituary notice of, 1121
- Blankets, and bacilli, 1274; army, and the aerial convection of typhoid, 1453
- Bleasdale, R., excision of the tonsils during an attack of acute tonsillitis, 75
- Blind, State-aid for the, 620
- Blomfield, J. E., similar congenital deformities in members of the same family, 847
- Blood, examination of as an aid to prognosis, and diagnosis, 314; the bacteriolytic power of the, and its relation to the problems of anti-typhoid inoculation and the recent work of Dr. Macfadyen, 786, 882, 942; books on the study of the, 1476
- conditions and saline injections after acute haemorrhage, 865
- corpuscles, red, photography as an aid to counting, 274
- counts, the diagnostic value of in malarial and other fevers, 725
- pressure in later life, 135
- stain, the triacid, 196
- Blow, the knock-out on the point of the jaw, 782, 884
- Blows, knock-out, 962
- Blumer, F. M., intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, operation two days after, recovery, 789; a case of chronic gastric ulcer treated by gastrotomy and excision, 1087
- Blumfeld, J., the relation of anaesthetics to shock, 551
- Board of Agriculture, the, and foot and mouth disease, 118; and glanders, 272
- the Central Midwives, powers of under Midwives Act, 758; proceedings at meeting of, 1113, 1232, 1354; and rules for midwives, 1273
- the Local Government, deputation of Imperial Vaccination League to president of, 43, 151, 165; the growth of the, 92; and the notification of tuberculosis, 219; and emergency vaccination, 997; memorandum by on the Midwives Act, 1062; on the relation of the medical officer of health to a notifying practitioner, 1243; the anomalies in the constitution of, 1505
- Local Government for Scotland, annual report of, 1457
- Metropolitan Asylums, and the mistaken diagnosis of infectious diseases, 564; diphtheria antitoxin at the hospitals of, 628; expenditure on the small-pox epidemic by, 1247; opens new ophthalmic hospital and school at Swanley, 1277
- the Metropolitan Water, summons for first meeting of, 708
- School, for London, and the testing of children's eyesight, 615; health lectures of, 870
- Bodin, E., Les Champignons (Parasites de l'Homme, rev., 1325
- Bombay, sanitary report for province and city of, 570
- Bone, formation of in the choroid, 313; protracted suppuration of, 847
- Bonesetter, professional relationships with a, 527
- Bonney, W. F. V., examination expenses, 290; infection of puerperal uterus by diplococcus pneumoniae, 914
- Bonsall v. Rees, 292
- Booth, Mrs. B., on fresh air and vegetarianism, 1276
- Boote, proposed incorporation of with Liverpool, 224
- Bottle, a cold water, 73
- Boracic acid, potted shrimps and, 521
- Borst, M., Die Lehre von der Geschwülster mit einem mikroskopischen Atlas, rev., 376
- Borthen, L., eye affections in leprosy, 215
- Bosnia-Herzegovina, female medical practitioners in, 58
- Boss's dilator in eclampsia, 420, 838
- Bottentuit, etiology and treatment of mucous membranous colitis, 1488
- Bottini, Professor E., death of, 692
- Bottle for eye drops, 501
- Bottle-finishers' cataract, 191
- Bottomley, J., the case against, 1241
- Bouchard, C., Traité de Pathologie Générale, rev., 1020
- Bourke, Captain E. E., case of suprapubic lithotomy, asphyxia under chloroform, recovery, 1433
- Bournemouth, coroner and doctors at, 115; contract practice at, 1382; prevention of consumption in, 1335
- Bowel, prolapse of treated by injection of paraffin under the mucous membrane, 366
- Bowes, C. K., pregnancy with unruptured hyomen, 1128
- Bowhill, T., Manual of Bacteriological Technique and Special Bacteriology, rev., 919
- Bowly, A., the simulation of intestinal obstruction, 5
- Boy, deaf, education of, 1476
- Boyd, J. St. C., solid tumour of ovary, 258
- R., the later records of gunshot injuries in the war, 1182
- Bradford, charity and the Poor Law at, 278
- Bradford, J. R., diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 668
- Brain, cholesteatoma of, 80; the relief of pain in cases of tumour of the, 83; the, as an organ of visceral representation, 387; bullet wound of, recovery, 910; angioma of, 911; case of tumour of, 1013; abscess of, 1088
- Braithwaite, J., cancer mortality, 1289
- Brand, A., The Etiology of Cancer, rev., 1340
- Brauer, L., Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberculose, rev., 1210
- Braye, E., Hygiène et Traitement de l'Herpétisme, rev., 796
- Bread, malt meal, 615
- Breast, male, scirrhus carcinoma of, 363; the importance of early removal of tumours of the, 843, 990
- Bredin, J. N., treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 228
- Brierley, J. B., Royal Medical Benevolent College, Epsom, 1237
- Bright's disease. See Disease
- Briscoe, J. F., resuscitation of those deprived of air, 1465
- Bristol, correspondence from, 224; proposed Western University at, 1b
- British Guiana, annual report of surgeon-general of, 473
- Medical Annual. See Medical
- Broadbent, F., labour complicated by bony tumour, 124
- W., Hodgkin's disease and arsenical poisoning, 1140
- Sir W. H., clinical thermometry in the case of the First Napoleon, 813
- Brodie, Lieutenant-Colonel, the appeal for the family of, 111
- Bronchitis, infantile capillary, rhythmical compression of the chest in, 911, 1248
- Bronchocele, case of, 1375
- Brook, W. H. B., costotransversectomy for paraplegia due to vertebral caries, 668
- Brouardel, G., Les Accidents du Travail, Guide du Médecin, 509
- P., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, rev., 87; presentation to, 224; Death and Sudden Death, rev., 261
- Brown, H. G., powder insufflator, 89
- J., the sale of poisons in open surgeries, 399, 578; the red-light treatment of small-pox, 1409
- R. K., the red-light treatment of small-pox, 1400
- Browne, H. L., vaccination fees, 348
- Mr. L., the will of, 118
- Browning, Mr. G., death of, 343
- Brownlee, J., preliminary note on the parasites of small-pox and chicken pox, 141
- Brownlie, A., embolism in acute rheumatism, 1084
- Bruce, A., double paralysis of the lateral conjugate deviation of the eyes, 402
- Lieutenant-Colonel D., the nomenclature of malaria, a suggestion, 15
- L. C., clinical and experimental observations on general paralysis, 1206
- W., sale of poisons in open surgeries, 340, 465
- Brundage, A. H., A Manual of Toxicology, rev., 1211
- Brunton, J. B., salivary concretion, 1372
- Brydon, J., the early history of clinical thermometry, 1181
- Buchanan, L., injuries to the eye of the child during labour, 735
- R. J. M., crystalline deposits of toxicological interest, 19; aneurysmal varix, 201
- Major W. J., hospital accommodation on mail steamers, 1347
- Buda-Pesth, a physiological research laboratory at, 239
- Budget, the Indian military, 1041
- Buenos Aires, by-laws against tuberculosis in, 330
- Bull fights, Spanish, 1188
- Bullet, abscess of apex of lung due to lodgement of, extraction of bullet, recovery, 135; soft-nosed, wound of the jaw by, 490
- Bullet wound, of liver, right kidney, and right lung, nephrectomy, death, 78; of bladder and both hips, operation, recovery, 125; perforating, of radius, 665; of brain, recovery, 910; of the head, extraction four and a-half years after the injury, recovery, 1320
- wounds of the intestine, repair of, 79
- Bulloch, the influence of salts on the action of immune haemolysins, 965
- Bullock, Mr. T. W., obituary notice of, 1121
- Bulstrode, H. F., The Prevention of Disease, rev., 971
- Burdett, Sir H. C., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 286; distribution of hospitals in London, 521; hospital sites and population in London, 556; The Uniform System of Accounts for Hospitals and Public Institutions, Orphanages, Missionary Societies, Homes, Co-operations, and All Classes of Institutions, rev., 1439
- Bureau, International, for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, meeting of, 1105
- Burial, a Finnish method of, 1044, 1527
- Burmah, sanitary report of, 677
- Burrows, H., the University of London, 823
- Burton, C. G. B., Shall we take our therapeutics from the druggists? 1416
- Burton-Brown, F. H., nephrolysins and their action on uraemia, 195
- Busquet, the typhoid bacillus in water, 97
- Butlin, H. T., financial appeals for University of London, etc., 35; unsuccessful operations for cancer of the tongue, and on the early diagnosis of the disease, 353
- Buzzard, E. F., suppurative meningitis of streptothricial origin, 911
- Byers, J. W., rapid dilation of cervix uteri, 258; cystic degeneration of chorion, 1b; Clendinning v., 745, 768, 875; medical defence, 1464

C.

- Cabinets, aseptic (?) instruments, 532
- Cadet companies, R.A.M.C. volunteers and, 645
- Caecum, volvulus of the, 72, 412
- Caesarean section in a rachitic dwarf, 16, 607; in dystocia due to uterine myoma, 840
- Cahen, A., stereotyped attitudes and gestures in insane patients, 566
- Caie, W. J., fatal case of pemphigus acutus malignus, 308
- Caird, F. M., excision of carcinoma of the rectum and treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the sigmoid flexure, 428
- Calculi, pancreatitis with, 431; x rays and the examination of, 1356; vesical, 1372
- Calculus disorders, geographical distribution of, 121
- Calculus, large vesical, 83; renal in connexion with horseshoe kidney, 426
- Calcutta, plague in, 819
- Calder, J. A. L., framboesia in fowls, 368
- Caldwell, Major R., an adjustable stretcher cover, 25
- Caley, H. A., cases of joint disease, 734
- Calif, ectopia cordis in a, 392
- lymph. General Phelps on the dangers of, 983; vaccination and the Government supply of, 1244
- California, exclusion of consumptives from, 648, 1098
- Calmette, A., practical chemical and bacteriological tests of the efficiency of sulphurous acid and formaldehyde as disinfectants, 1234
- Camberwell, small-pox in, 394
- Cambridge, the prevention of consumption in, 219
- (Mass), the relief of the tuberculous poor at, 427
- Cameron, J., skiagraphy in forensic cases, 1204
- Camp, a tuberculosis, 586; proposed at the annual meeting at Swansea, 1522
- Campagna, the Roman, malaria in, 452
- Campbell, A. W., the pathology of progressive muscular atrophy, 851
- C., The Refraction of the Eye and the Anomalies of the Ocular Muscles, rev., 1439
- Mr. R. A., obituary notice of, 290
- W. M., the treatment of occipito-posterior presentations, 342
- Cambridge, P. J., diphtherial infection in post-scarlatinal ear discharges, 1456
- Camps, soil pollution and disease in, 248
- Canada, the prevention of consumption in, 45, 560, 816; exhibition of bioscopic pictures of, 225; treatment of inebriates in, 330; medical practice in, 352; emigration of pauper children to, 58; the cigarette question in, 1046, 1525
- Canal, the Panama and the introduction of yellow fever into Asia, 611
- Cancer. See Carcinoma
- research. See Research
- Cant, W. J., conical cornea, 1466
- Cantlie, J., plague in India, 763
- Cape Colony, vaccination in, 227; Texas fever of cattle in, 527
- of Good Hope, the plague at, 90, 208, 324, 462, 697, 978, 995, 1050, 1158, 1269, 1404, 1502

- Capetown, health report of, 527; correspondence from, 995; the sanitary condition of, 996; a medical candidate for Parliament, ib. Capsule formation, bacterial, effect of bile salt on the, 19
- Capsulotomy, cataract extraction without, 16
- Carbolic acid, a warning, 296; poisoning due to external application of, 1145
- Carcinoma, research as to at the Middlesex Hospital, 35; resection of the large intestine for, 61; of pancreas, 75; rodent, and electricity, 120; research as to in Germany and Spain, 158; fund for investigations as to in Liverpool, ib.; of the tongue, unsuccessful operations for, 353; a study of mortality from, 356, 384; of the liver, two cases of, presenting several points of pathological and clinical interest, 360; primary of the ovary, 361; scirrhus, of the male breast, 363; reviews of books on, 376; in North Bedfordshire, 393; of the rectum, excision of, 428; inoperable of the sigmoid flexure, treatment of, ib.; in Ireland, 452, 870, 1442; in India, 628; and tubercle, 652; keratinizing, of uterus, 669; of the uterus, the lessening of mortality of, 736; and nerve or trophic areas, a possible relationship between, 904, 911, 1060; of ovary, 912; primary, of liver, in a girl, 913; a comparative study of the mortality from, 929, 980, 1051, 1110, 1154, 1161, 1289, 1349; of the stomach, the importance of an early diagnosis of, 949; rectal, the operative treatment of, 1027, 1360; of middle third of rectum, excision of rectum for by sacral route, 1085; the "cure" of, 1226, 1327; inoperable, treatment of by formalin, 1257, 1348; the electrotherapeutic treatment of, 1341; pathology of, 1348; irremovable, of the stomach, in which the pylorus is not obstructed, beneficial results of gastro-enterostomy in some cases of, 1368; sugar, salt, and, 1386; of the oesophagus, duration of life after gastrostomy for, 1432; Darwinism and the increase of, 1527
- Card, advertising by, 945
- Cardiff, the prevention of consumption in, 45; the public health laboratory at, 627
- Carries, vertebral, costotransversectomy for paraplegia due to, 668; spinal, case of, 852
- Carless, A., *A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 86
- Carline, W. A., a leg support, 797
- Carlyle, Mrs., the letters and memorials of, 1388
- T., Froude and, 1408
- Carmichael, J., tuberculous peritonitis, 81; on school hygiene, 1105
- Carnegie, Mr., the gift of to a medical library, 453
- Fund. See Fund
- Institution. See Institution
- Trust. See Fund
- Carpenter, G., tuberculous peritonitis, 81
- Carr, J. W., *The Practitioners' Guide*, rev., 1496
- Carriages, electric, 1248
- Carter, F. B., three cases of pulmonary embolism, 666
- Carwardine, T., note on intestinal anastomosis, special forceps, 483
- Cassel, Sir E., and the prevention of ophthalmia in Egypt, 98
- J., *Waslehrt die Untersuchung der geistig minderwertigen Schulkinder im IX Berliner Schulkreize*, rev., 261
- Castellani, A., trypanosoma in sleeping sickness, 1218, 1431
- Castration, the operation of, 914
- Cat, ringworm of the infecting children, 494
- Cataract, extraction of without capsulotomy or iridectomy, 16; bottle-finishers', 191; intracocular irrigation in extraction of, 258
- Catalogue International, of Scientific Literature, new volume of, 35, 390
- Catarrh, nasal, treatment of, 1476, 1527
- Catgut ligatures, 972
- Catheter, a double-channel wash out, 25; a sterilizable silver, 205, 261; the uterine, the perils of, 868; is it necessary to tie it in Wheelhouse's operation? 963, 1181, 1400, 1464
- Caton, Dr. R., presentation of portrait to, 698; dinner to, 699
- Cats, abnormal fear of, 180; as vehicles of infection, 382
- Cattell, H. W., *International Clinics*, rev., 88
- Cattle, the possibility of human infection from, 596; the immunization of against tuberculosis, 982
- Cattle, C. H., case of chronic acromegaly, 780
- Cautery, pocket reservoir, 501
- Cautley, E., resection of supraorbital nerve for neuralgia, 81; tuberculous peritonitis, ib.
- Cave sanatorium, a, in America, 396
- Caveat emptor, 1332
- Cavernoma of the liver, 18
- Cell, the red, changes in produced by the malignant tertian parasite, 730
- Census of the empire, a, 449
- Centenarian practitioner, a, 1006
- Centenarians in the United States, 705, 1131
- Centenary, the, of the atomic theory, 1046
- Central India, dispensaries in, 819
- Central London Railway, the atmosphere of, 473
- Cerebellum, abscess of, operation, recovery, 135; suspected lesion of, 356
- Certificates, School Board medical, 120; school in Scotland, 231, 828; of the cause of death, coroners and, 768; under Workmen's Compensation Act, remuneration for, 827; insurance office, 1002; of death, responsibilities as to, 1412
- Certification, of stillbirths, 55; of death and "information," 1447
- Chaffey, W. C., tuberculous peritonitis, 81
- Chair, a consulting room, 947
- Champneys, F. H., puerperal insanity, 200
- Chance, R. F., peri-urethral abscess caused by impaction of uric acid crystals in the urethral lacunae, 848
- Change of address, notification of, 292
- Chapin, H. D., *The Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding*, rev., 140
- Chaplin, A., *The Science and Art of Prescribing*, rev., 497
- Chapman and wife v. the Gillingham Urban District Council, 827
- J. E., *On Metabolism in Phthisis*, rev., 1310
- Character reading from external signs, 688
- Charcot, Dr., the Arctic expedition of, 294, 1227
- Charcot's knee. See Knee
- Charity, or education, 95; and the Poor Law, 278
- Chatteris, contract practice at, 1382
- Cheatle, G. L., repair of bullet wounds of the intestine, 79; impacted stone extractor, 378; note upon a possible relationship between carcinoma and nerve or trophic areas, 904, 911
- Chemical synthesis, the process of in living things, 1427 (1527)
- Chemist, a, convicted of manslaughter, 583
- Cheshire, Mr. E., obituary notice of, 884
- Chest, two operations performed upon the liver through the wall of the, 188; rhythmical compression of in infantile capillary bronchitis, 911, 1248; the physiological difference between the two sides of, 1108 (1527)
- Chesterfield, contract medical practice at, 992
- Cheyne, W. W., tuberculous peritonitis, 82; the operative treatment of rectal cancer, 1027, 1360
- Chicago, cold and colds at, 273; increase of longevity in, 390; "health day" in, 473; "small-pox here" at, 541; the cocaine habit in, 1047
- Chick, anophthalmos and microphthalmos in a, 735
- Chicken-pox, notification of in London, 30; the parasites of, 241; eruption on the conjunctiva, 1492
- Chiene, J., on the early days of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1397
- Child, the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the, 111; aged 2½ years, abscess of liver in a, 189; varicose internal saphena vein in a, 547; injuries to the eye of during labour, 735; treatment of obstinate constipation in a, 831, 947; aged 4 years, acute alcoholic poisoning in, 1142; mentally deficient, home for, 1248; aged 6 years, acute alcoholic poisoning in a, 1492
- labour, regulation of in America, 829, 1353
- Childe, C. P., ligature forceps, 738
- Children, Poor-law, at Greenwich, 116; placed out to nurse, the protection of, 221; Japanese, the hour of birth of, 319; instruction in diseases of in Italy, 388; ringworm of the cat infecting, 494; Poor-law, emigration of to Canada, 585; school, the testing of the eyesight of, 615; feeble-minded, custodial homes for, 685; London school, the eyesight of, 690; a case of the form of chronic joint disease in described by Still, 730; molluscum fibrosum in, 732; school, medical supervision of, 810; crippled, school for in New York, 1006; State, in New South Wales, 1044; pauper, seaside trips for, 1108; emphysema in, 1200, 1409
- China, medicine in, 1334
- Chlorodyne poisoning, case of with recovery, 1142
- Chloroform, death under, 195, 253, 287, 340, 398, 466, 867, 1458; fright and, 446, 651, 1349; the accurate dosage of, 744; the use of in the preparation of vaccine, 1225; asphyxia under, recovery, 1433
- vapour, and air, the rapid estimation of the quantity of chloroform vapour present in mixtures of, 1421
- Chocolate cream, 615; lunch, ib.
- Cholecystectomy, the operation of with a record of cases, 186; case of, 1086
- Cholecystotomy for gall stone in the common bile duct, recovery, 188
- Cholera in Egypt, 48, 118, 266, 342, 462; in the Philippines, 48, 266; dislocation of the lower jaw by muscular cramp in, 1024
- infantum, serum for, 759
- Cholesteatoma of brain, 80
- Cholesterol in urine, 1008
- Cholmeley, W. F., removal of upper jaw for myeloid sarcoma, 1381
- Chorea, gravidarum, two cases of, 126; rheumatic fever complicated by, 543
- Chorion-epithelioma, malignum, case of, 549; discussion at the Obstetrical Society of London, 1434, 1527
- Choroid, conglobate tuberculous tumour of the, 18; formation of bone in the, 313
- Choroiditis, tuberculous, 1208
- Chowry-Muthu, D. J. A., inhaler for formaldehyde inhalation, 319
- Christian Science, in America, 742; and the law, 1334
- Christophers, S. W., changes in the red cell produced by the malignant tertian parasite, 730
- Christopherson, J. B., imperfect descent of testicle, both testicles in the same inguinal canal, one being rudimentary, 312
- Churchill, F., an international medical manifesto against alcohol, 644
- J. and A., a warning, 771
- Churton, T., pancreatitis with calculi, 431; oedema of the face, 545
- Cider and gout and rheumatism, 531
- Cigarette question, the, in Canada, 1046, 1525
- Circulars to patients, 1063
- Circumcision, for congenital phimosis 545; ritual, in its operative aspect, 748, 883
- Cirrrosis, of the liver frequent tapping for ascites in, 134; hypertrophic, of the liver, case of ascites due to cured by operation, 194; of the liver in an infant, 1207
- Clamp, funis, 615 (711)
- Clark, Dr. F. W., presentation to, 1126
- Major, S. F., heat apoplexy, 250
- Clarke, E., *The Errors of Accommodation and Refraction of the Eye and their Treatment*, rev., 554
- G., the London County Council and specially skilled pathologists, 1119
- J., case of spinal caries, 852
- R. H., Mr. Coleridge's gentleman-like amenities, 1117
- Clay, T. W., case of puerperal hyperpyrexia of malarial origin, 246, 1181
- Clayton, J. C., death under chloroform, 253
- Clemens, J. R., haemorrhagic typhoid fever and haemophilia, 1128
- Clendinning v. Byers, 745, 768, 875
- Cleveland, A. J., tuberculous meningitis in an adult with unusual symptoms, 1430
- Climate of Smyrna, 120
- Cloete-Smith. See Smith
- Club, the Flannel Shirt, the work of, 605
- Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents', annual general meeting of, 1458
- Liverpool Medical, public hospitals and the State, 867, 883; vaccination and the Government lymph supply, 1244
- Glasgow Medical, dinner of, 1330
- North of England, Edinburgh University, inaugural meeting of, 821, 869
- Club-foot, treatment of, 288
- Clubs, private medical, 42, 90; cheap medical, 43
- Clysters, note on, 1045
- Coal miners. See Miners
- tar, disinfectant, 89
- Cocaine habit, the, in Chicago, 1047
- Cockles, sewage-fed, 325, 334
- Cocoa, malted, 1579
- Codd, J. A., post-malarial laryngoplegia, 1084; malignant disease of pharynx, 1085
- Code, the Education, and infectious disease, 942
- Cogan, Lieutenant-Colonel T. S., death of, 1470
- Cohen, F. S., circumcision in its operative aspects, 883
- S. S., *A System of Physiologic Therapeutics*, rev., 318
- Colbeck, E. H., *The Science and Art of Prescribing*, rev., 497
- Cold and colds, 273
- Colds and cold, 273
- Cole, S. W., the physiological action of ethyl bromide and of somnoform, 1421
- Cole-Baker, L., Bright's disease, anuria, intestinal haemorrhage, death, 544
- Colectomy and colotomy, 550
- Coleridge, Hon. S., the "School for Scandal" of, 1090; the stage army of, 1102; the gentleman-like amenities of, 1117; lexicographic amenities of debate, 1162; Dr. W. M. Bayliss and, 1167
- Coles, A. C., *The Blood, how to Examine and Diagnose its Diseases*, rev., 1000
- Colitis, muco-membranous, etiology and treatment of, 1488
- College, Anderson's, Glasgow, progress of, 782
- Army Medical Staff and the Army Medical School, 154; clinical teachers at, 333, 344, 405; removal of residential part of, 1396
- Bedford, course of training in hygiene in, 294
- Gonville and Caius, Cambridge, the mastership of, 471
- Livingstone, commemoration day at, 1454
- of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, dinner of past and present students of, 338

College of Medicine and Surgery, Michigan, the study of tropical diseases at, 349
Owens, Manchester, and the Schunck laboratory, 217; lectureship in clinical neurology at, 520; opening of summer session at, 1058; introductory address in obstetrics, ib.; new scholarships at, 1234; appointments to teaching staff of, 1472
Queen's, Cork, triennial visitation of, 1400
Royal Army Medical. See College, Army Medical Staff
Royal Medical Benevolent, the financial condition of, 447; prizes at, 862; festival dinner of, 1160, 1390, 1401; the funds of, 1237
Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, annual election meeting, 55; election of office bearers, 56; books for the examination for Membership of, 119; the presidency of, 215; quarterly meeting of, 345, 1185; the laboratory of, 1243
Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, pass lists, 471, 769, 1202
Royal, of Physicians of London, books for the Membership examination of, 180; lectures at, 332, 1106; comitia of, 345, 888, 1124, 1243
Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, election of Fellows, 345; admission to the Fellowship, 1292; Bathgate Memorial Prize, ib.
Royal, of Surgeons of England, pass lists, 56, 584, 769, 1292, 1413, 1523; meeting of council of, 232, 471, 769, 889, 1473; lectures at, 275; the Hunterian festival at, 438; the election to the council of, 1334, 1352, 1395 (1414)
Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, the charter dinner of, 451; Fellowship examinations, 527; medical students' guide, ib.; and the International Medical Congress, 769; pass lists, 828, 1124, 1292; prize list, 920; annual report of, 1283; annual meeting, 1353
Rush Medical, proposed union of with Chicago University, 410
Trinity, Dublin, pass lists, 406, 471, 527, 584, 828, 888, 1292, 1413, 1523; the professorship of anatomy at, 1513
University, Liverpool, cancer research at, 275; the Johnston laboratories at, 1097, 1156, 1159; new lectureships at, 1473
University, of London, and London University, 252, 336
University, North Wales, funds for new building for, 699
University, Sheffield, and a new Yorkshire University, 464, 575; health lectures at, 575; new buildings for, 641
West-London Post-Graduate, annual dinner of, 1394
Yorkshire, Leeds, the future of the medical faculty of, 521
and Polyclinic, Medical Graduates, annual meeting of, 815
Colleges, medical, in the United States, 926
of Physicians and Surgeons. See Conjoint Board
Collie, F., hospitals and operations, 1059
Collingridge, W., report on sewage contaminated shellfish, 325
Collingridge's City of London Directory, rev., 1498
Collingwood, B. J., the etiology of emphysema from a physical standpoint, 139
F. W., a degree for London students, 112, 475
Collins, Captain D. J., cataract extraction without capsulotomy or iridectomy, 16
E. T., anophthalmos and microphthalmos in a chick, 735
Colman, Dr. T. J., obituary notice of, 173
Colney Hatch. See Asylum
Colon, congenital obliteration of the, 250; idiopathic dilatation of, 966
Coloration, urinary, produced by santonin, 1188
Colotomy and colectomy, 550
Colt, G. H., aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated by the introduction of silver wire, with a description of the instruments devised for the purpose, 1493
Colton, B. P., The Human Body, its Personal Hygiene and Practical Physiology, rev., 205
Coma, diabetic, case of, 309; diabetic, treated by transfusion, 544
Comic relief, 8, 1505
Commission, Royal, on Arsenical Poisoning, the work of, 758
Royal, on Cancer (Phantom) the "Daily Mail" on, 926, 982
Royal, on Education in Ireland, report of, 260, 276, 300, 640
Royal, on Physical Training in Scotland, report of, 817, 984
Royal, on Sewage Disposal, evidence before, 334
Royal, on the War in South Africa, meeting of, 423, 840
Viceregal, on Irish Workhouse Reform, formation of, 1338
Commissions, secret, 683

Committee, Departmental, on Industrial Accidents, the report of, 153, 162
of Privy Council, report of on sale of poisons, 459, 507; report of on disruption of Victoria University, 471
Companies, colonial, and their medical officers, 1411
Company of Spectacle Makers, the, and eyesight testing, 1216
Compensation for injury, 119
Compliment, a vaccination, 1227
Concretion, nasal, 1372; salivary, ib.
Condon, Captain De V., malaria and the hypodermic injection of quinine, 848
Conference, Sanitary, of American Republics, meeting of, 271
the Poor-law, meeting of, 707
Confinement, attendance after, 293
Congestion of the left lung in influenza, 296
Congo, trypanosomiasis on the, 720
Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 118
American on Tuberculosis (proposed), 178; date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1208
American, on Venereal Diseases, note on, 829
Colonial, in Paris, date, etc., of, 118
Egyptian Medical, opening meeting of, 29, 34; general impressions of, 102; dinner of the School of Medicine, ib.; entertainments, ib.; final general meeting, ib.; reception by the Khedive, ib.; excursions, ib.; the work of the sections, ib.; dysentery and hepatitis, 103; hepatitis, 206; psychoses in Europeans in hot climates, ib.; malaria in Egypt, ib.; yellow fever, ib.; renal complications of malaria, ib.; bilious typhus, ib.; early diagnosis of typhoid fever, ib.; the prevention of epidemics in Egypt, ib.; plague in Egypt, ib.; serumtherapeutics of typhoid fever, ib.; communications, 207; tuberculosis in Egypt, ib.; gastric dilatation, ib.; hasheesh insanity, ib.; pellagra in Egypt, 208; leprosy in Egypt, ib.; visit of Lord and Lady Cromer, ib.; concluding meeting, ib.; ear diseases, in Egypt, ib.; Section of Surgery: bilharzia, 262; other papers, ib.; surgical tuberculosis in Egypt, ib.; anaesthetics, ib.; the surgery of abscess of the liver, ib.; urinary lithiasis, 203; prostatectomy, ib.; concluding meeting, ib.; Section of Ophthalmology, ib.
French, of Scientific Societies, date, and place of meeting of, 349
German, Balneological, date and place of meeting of, 349
International against Alcoholism, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 439; subjects of discussion at, 649; meeting of, 986
International Botanical, meeting of, 1126
International of Dermatology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 693
International of Historical Science, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 275
International, for Home Help to the Poor, objects of, 1512
International of Hygiene and Demography, programme of, 282; notice as to programme of, 1474
International Life Assurance, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 141
International Medical, Madrid, arrangements for journey to, 103, 208, 692; letters of invitation to, 772; delegates to, 927; the programme of proceedings of, ib.; preliminary notes on, 977; officers of, 978; statistics of, ib.; the past and future of the, 1053; the arrangements, ib.; the inauguration ceremony, ib.; the foreign delegates, ib.; nations represented at, 1044; reception in the town hall, 1093; receptions at the royal palace, ib.; dinner at the British Embassy, ib.; reception by the prime minister, ib.; entertainments, ib.; excursions, 1094; a bull fight, ib.; the sections, ib.; general addresses, 1095; the closing meeting, ib.; the award of prizes, ib.; next meeting, ib.; resolutions, ib.; a Spanish lady doctor, 1066; from the outside, 1096, 1176; dinner to president, etc., of, 1294
International Medical, at St. Louis, 177
International Medical Press, date, place of meeting, and arrangements for, 452; meeting of, 1037; resolutions, 1038; entertainments, ib.
International, of Otolaryngology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 829
International Temperance. See Congress, International, against Alcoholism
International, on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 697; delegate to, 1227
of Medical Officers of Life Insurance Companies, meeting of, 1383
Pan-American Medical, postponement of, 1117
of the Royal Institute of Public Health, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1474

Congress, Russian Surgical, meeting of, 294
of Sanitary Institute, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 891
South American Medical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1168
Swiss, medical, meeting of, 1509
Thalassotherapeutic, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 118
Congresses, International Medical, leading article on, 1220; dentists at, 1291
Conjoint Board in England, the diploma of, 52, 112; pass lists, 346, 406, 769, 1004, 1064
Board in Ireland, pass lists, 293, 471, 1124, 1292, 1353
Board in Scotland, pass lists, 345, 1004, 1292
Conjunctiva, tuberculosis of cured by the x rays, 1313; chicken-pox eruptions on the, 1492
Conqueror, the, Gilbert Maminot and the death of, 752
Conradi and Brigulski, the typhoid culture medium of, 588, 832, 1248
"Conscience clause," the, of the Vaccination Act, 49
"Conscientious objector," a medical, 1394
Consolidation of the public and professional interests of medical men, 624, 631
Constabulary, South African, appointments in, 945
Constipation, obstinate, in a child, treatment of, 831, 947
"Consultations de nourrissons," 95
Consumption. See Tuberculosis
Consumptive, the daily round of the, 1507
Consumptives, new home for in Philadelphia, 1156; poor, the sanatorium treatment of, 328; exclusion of from California, 648; school for, 1222
"Contacts," vaccination of, 332
Contagion, is desquamation after scarlet fever a cause of? 948
Contract medical practice, 42, 90, 163, 223, 266, 324, 382, 519, 573, 633, 814, 880, 992, 1113, 1232, 1270, 1339, 1341; private medical clubs at Walsall, 42, 90, 163; County of Durham Medical Union, 42; cheap family clubs, 43; club fees, an appeal for information, 223; friendly societies, ib.; at Fleetwood, 266, 383, 880; female lodges, 324; at Motherwell, 519, 633, 814; club rates, ib.; consultations, 573; friendly societies and medical federation, 634; in New Zealand, 814; at Southport, 880; in the county of Durham, 992, 1339; in Chesterfield, 992; at Coventry, 1113; a warning from the Midlands, 1232; the reform of, 1339, 1380, 1459; at Gateshead, 1340; at Sheerness, 1341; in Birmingham and district, ib.; at Rotherham, 1380; at Chatteris, 1381; at Walsall, ib.; at Bournemouth, 1382; at East Retford, 1459; at Lincoln, ib.; at Dolegely, 1460
Contraction, spasmodic, of the pylorus, 493; hour-glass, of stomach, 914
Contracture, Volkmann's, 547, 730
Contributions, small charitable, the collection of, 30, 120
Convalescents, motor cars for, 1006
Cook, T. A., Spirals in Nature and Art, rev., 377
T. D., the prevention of corns, 476
Cooking, reviews of books on, 1379
Cooper, Sir A., electric carriages, 1248
P. R., excision of tonsils during an attack of acute tonsillitis, 848; acute dilatation of the stomach without apparent cause, 910; atrophy and hour-glass contraction of stomach, 914; abscess of brain, 1088
Co-operation of Trained Nurses, Glasgow and West of Scotland, meeting of, 530
Copenhagen, the milk companies of, 933
Cord, spermatic, suppurative phlebitis of the, 84
Cordes, A., treatment of obstinate constipation, 947
Corfield, W. H., the disposal of the sewage of London and the contamination of shellfish, 576; The Etiology of Typhoid Fever and its Prevention, rev., 1152
Cork, the prevention of consumption in, 816
Cornaro, books on, 1527
Cornea, foreign bodies in the, 76, 227, 1024; conical, the treatment of, 1183, 1237, 1291, 1466
Corns, treatment of, 228, 711; the prevention of, 476
Cornwall, ankylostomiasis in, 213; prevention of consumption in, 1269, 1385
Coroner, and doctors at Bournemouth, 115; the court of and medical witnesses, 115; the powers of the, 401, 763; the, and the profession in South-West London, 405, 470; the qualifications for the office of, 686
Coroners, post-mortem examinations for in London, 93, 104, 172, 327, 344, 405, 582, 643, 702, 1356; in London, the terms of appointment of, 105; medical evidence at inquests of, 327, 344, 470; proposed abolition of in the United States, 751; and certificates of the cause of death, 768; medical men and, 866, 887, 1104
Corps, Royal Army Medical, new rates of pay for, 53, 705; the new uniform of, 53, 231, 470, 767; promotions and appointments in, 114, 175, 239, 292, 344, 404, 469, 525, 581, 646, 767, 826, 1000,

- 1122, 1183, 1271, 1351, 1411, 1470; successful candidates for, 175, 525; specialists, 175; pensions, ib.; changes of station, 230, 469, 704, 1001, 1240, 1470; India remains the crux of the, 230, 344; Indian pay of the, 767, 885, 1001; official document from War Office to deans of medical schools as to, 1238; and the volcanic eruption in St. Vincent, 1469; date, etc., of examination for, 1510
- Corps, Royal Army Medical (Militia), promotions and appointments in, 292, 226, 1122, 1271; mess dinner of, 1411
- Royal Army Medical (Volunteers), presentation of prizes to Manchester companies of, 54; promotions and appointments in, 175, 344, 405, 470, 1000, 1184, 1272, 1471; distribution of prizes to London companies of, 581; unveiling of memorial tablet to members of Glasgow companies of, 642; and cadet companies, 645; the "Annual" of the Glasgow companies of, 987; uniform of, 1122; the Glasgow companies of and the royal visit, 1283; annual inspection of London companies of, 1523; church parade of Glasgow companies of, 16
- Corpuscles of the blood, note on a new method of counting, 1207
- Corset, the evil effects of the, 388, 476; leather, for scoliosis, 797
- Coste de Legrave, the daily round of the consumptive, 1507
- Costotransversectomy for paraplegia due to vertebral caries, 668
- Couch, a consulting room, 947
- Cough, intractable, caused by aspiration of a tooth, 76
- Council, the Matrons'. See Matrons
- Counting the corpuscles of the blood, new method of, 1207
- County Council, London, and the treatment of "borderland" febrile diseases, 43; and measles as a dangerous infectious disease, 216; annual report of medical officer of, 323, 379, 444; and sewage-polluted shellfish, 334; and the atmosphere of the Central London Railway, 473; and necropsies for coroners in London, 532; the new chairman of, 628; the asylum service of, 682; and the notification, etc., of measles, 703, 770; the Tooting estate of, 926; and specially skilled pathologists, 945, 979, 1050, 1119; and the spitting nuisance, 1042, 1296; and convalescent homes in London parks, 1115; meeting of, 1299; report of statistical officer of on the Registrar-General's report on the census of 1901, 1389
- Council and the Midwives Act, 1280
- Coutts, J. A., certified milk, 287, 397; treatment of emphysema in children, 1409
- Coventry, the provident dispensary at and the profession, 511; new rules for, 1113; health of in 1902, 1474
- Coverlet, 8, 739
- Cowan, Inspector-General M. W., death of, 1523
- Cowie, Dr. H. G., presentation to, 178
- Cows, tuberculous, the milk of, 816
- Craig Colony for epileptics, labour and exercise at, 871
- Craig, Dr. W., complimentary dinner to, 273
- Cramp, muscular, dislocation of the lower jaw by in cholera, 1024
- Craven, M., the Education Code and infectious disease, 62
- Creagh, Major-General A. G., the Pasteur Institute of India, 675
- Cream, sterilized, 205
- Crean, Dr. R., death of, 1468
- Crèche, the practical working of and its hygiene, 1212
- Cremation in Prussia, 1006
- Act. See Act
- Crendipoulou, M., note on a new method of producing haemolysis, 190
- Crerar, C., ectopia cordis in a calf, 892
- Crichton-Browne, Sir J., on a Western University at Bristol, 224
- Crime, and insanity in the United States, 321; and epilepsy, the confusion of, 688, 1241
- Criminals, the scientific detection of, 810
- Criminology, a laboratory of, 750
- Critchett, Sir A., on the treatment of conical cornea, 1181, 1237
- Crocker, H. R., the conditions which modify the characters of inflammations of the skin and their influence on treatment, 416, 549, 655; a warning, 832; Diseases of the Skin, their Description, Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment, rev., 1324
- Mr. J., obituary notice of, 468
- Crombie, R. H., the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 824
- Cross, W. F., somniform, 966
- Crothers, T. E., Morphinism and Narcomanias from Drugs, etc., rev., 498
- Cruelty to Animals Bill. See Bill
- Crystalline deposits of toxicological interest, 19
- Cuba, the regeneration of, 271; sanitation in, 409; a new test for medical merit in, 1395
- Cullen, J., purpura haemorrhagica occurring during convalescence from scarlet fever, 197
- Cullingworth, C. J., Clinical Illustrations of Diseases of the Fallopian Tubes and of Early Tubal Gestation, rev., 795
- Culture medium, the typhoid of Conradi and Drigalski, 588, 832
- Cumberland, the prevention of consumption in, 560
- Cummins, Major A., milk fever, 74
- Cunningham, Professor D. J., dinner to, 1516
- J., action against in a case of death under chloroform, 887
- Curette, the perils of the, 868
- Curgenven, J. B., the treatment of scarlet fever at home, 712; the early history of clinical thermometry, 1289
- Curl, S. W., case of hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthritis, 1370
- Currents, electrical. See Electricity
- Currie, Dr. H. B., presentation to, 830
- James, physician, 580
- Cycles, acetylene lamps for, 1356
- Cycling, acute retroflexion after, 663
- Cyst, suppurating hydatid, of the liver, pregnancy complicated by, 840
- Cystotomy, suprapubic, 368
- Cysts, spinal hydatid, causing severe "compression myelitis," 101; hydatid of liver, 1086; retroperitoneal hydatid, ib.
- D.
- Da Costa, J. C., jun., Clinical Haematology, rev., 1009
- "Daily Chronicle," the and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 926
- Mail's mare's nest, a, 926, 982; sensations, 1278
- Dairies, order, regulations under, 708
- Dairy farmers, British, in France, 1354
- Dalal, K. E., case of chlorodyne poisoning, with recovery, 1142
- Dalhousie and Grant, 99
- Dallas, Captain S. A. C., death of, 1523
- Dalton, John, gleanings from the life and work of, 1171; celebration of the centenary of, 1285
- Daly, E. O., case of intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder treated by laparotomy and suture of the bladder 64 hours after rupture, recovery after unusual complications, 76
- Damages for nervous shock, 384
- Daniels, C. W., the work of in the Federated Malay States, 986; a case of trypanosomiasis, 1249
- Dante, Irving's, 1164
- Danvers, H., Spring Catarrh of the Eyes, rev., 554
- Dark room, a portable, for retinoscopy, 88
- Darling, J. S., paralysis from acetylene gas explosion, 257
- Darwinism and the increase of cancer, 1527
- Das, K., puerperal eclampsia, 578
- Datura poisoning in the Federated Malay States, 1137
- David, Dr. J., a Nestor of medicine, 511
- Davidson, J., poisoning with naphtha vapour, 546
- P., pyloric obstruction in infancy, 19
- W. A., the housing problem, 1128
- Davies, Lieutenant-Colonel A. M., what is climatic disease? 20
- E. T., gall stones, 201
- Dr. G. A., presentation to, 1414
- S., mild unsuspected nasal diphtheria as a link in the chain of infection, 367; the spitting nuisance, spitting in public-houses, 1180
- Davy, A. H., recovery from tuberculous meningitis, 490
- Dawson, E. R., effects of vaccinating during the menstrual period, 303
- Deaf and dumb, oral instruction of the, 1354
- Deanesly, E., large vesical calculus, 83; a criticism of current dogmas concerning hernia, 83; amputation at hip-joint for sarcoma of femur, 1085; tarsotomy for relaxed talipes on both sides, ib.; excision of rectum for carcinoma of middle third by sacral route (Kraske), ib.; epithelioma of tongue, ib.; re-current epithelioma of orbit, 1086; gastro-enterostomy for chronic ulcer of stomach, ib.; cholecystotomy, ib.; enterectomy in unreduced femoral hernia, ib.; hydatid cysts of liver, ib.; retroperitoneal hydatids, ib.; complete mastoid operation followed by skin grafting, ib.; a criticism of current doctrines concerning hernia, 1487
- Death, under chloroform, 195, 253, 287, 340, 308, 466, 887, 1458; under chloroform, fright and, 446, 651, 1249; rupture of the spleen during parturition as a cause of, 731; from drowning and means of resuscitation, 1259, 1276; certification of and "information," 1447
- Death-point, thermal, of micro-organisms, 948
- Death-rates among Italians in London, 564
- Death vacancy, value of, 553
- Deaths in the profession abroad, 113, 174, 201, 343, 525, 580, 767, 1003, 1062, 1292; uncertified, and unqualified practice, 870; from tartar emetic, 873
- Debts, collection of, 292
- Decapsulation of the kidney, 999
- Decidua malignum in the male, 1504
- Decoration, the volunteer officers, 54
- Defence, medical, correspondence on, 1408, 1464, 1520
- Deformities, similar congenital in the members of the same family, 847
- Deformity, congenital, of foot, 1320
- Degeneration, malignant, of parotid tumours, 494
- Degree, a, for London students, 51, 60, 111, 172, 226, 341, 400, 475, 579, 712, 1236
- Degrees, licences and, 645; and how not to give them, 804; the paucity of 1233; bogus, 1451
- Del, Dr. A., accident to, 378
- Delany, Captain T. H., the diagnostic value of blood counts in malarial and other fevers, 725
- Delépine, S., milk and other food poisoning and diarrhoea, 456
- De Lisle, F., hermaphroditism, 1296
- Delivery, fatal eclampsia after, 489
- Deller, Mr. H. G., obituary notice of, 1350
- Denbigh, the County Council of and its health reports, 575
- Denman, E., rupture of right auricle, 489
- Denning, J. V. C., the diagnosis of diphtheria, 1291
- Dentistry, university degrees in, 1161; unqualified practice of, 1337, 1352
- Dentists, unqualified, the want of a straightforward prohibition as to, 115; in the American navy, 178; unregistered, 231; for the German army, 234; and medical men, charges against, 582
- Act. See Act
- Dentists' Register, the, 751
- Depopulation and the marriage age, 267
- Deposit, abnormal, in joints, 912
- Deputation, of Imperial Vaccination League to President of Local Government Board, 43, 151, 165; to Lord Chancellor on medical evidence at inquests, 1178
- Derby, an antivenereal complaint at, 983
- Dermatology, reviews of books on, 1274
- De Rouville, G., Consultations sur les Maladies des Voies Urinaires à l'Usage des Praticiens, rev., 1032
- De Santi. See Santi
- Descent of the testes, 1068
- Desfosses, P., on clysters, 1045
- Desquamation after scarlet fever, is it a cause of contagion? 948
- Deucher, A., the medical president of Switzerland, 98
- Development, physical and mental, 567
- Deviation, lateral conjugate of the eyes, double paralysis of, 492
- Devon, prevention of consumption in, 1269, 1385
- Dexter, E. C., American football, 983
- Diabetes, transplantation of pancreas in, 523, 580, 711, 764; mellitus, lipaemia in, 1205
- Diachylon, poisoning by, 849
- Diagnosis, and treatment wanted, 351, 411, 651, 711; mistaken, of infectious diseases, 564; and its difficulties, 610; of notifiable diseases, 623; of pulmonary tuberculosis, 702
- Diarrhoea, epidemic, milk and other food poisoning and, 456; chronic, treatment of, 771, 832; fatal, case of, 840
- Dick, J. C., an international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 579
- Dickinson, R. L., A Textbook of Obstetrics for Practitioners and Students, rev., 1151
- Dickman, H., decapsulation of the kidney, 999
- Diehl, observation and memory, 1333
- Dietaries, workhouse, 116
- Dietetic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from the point of view of its haematology and histopathology, 600
- Dietetics, reviews of books on, 141
- Digestion, the physiology of, 151
- Digges, C. J. S., the Roentgen rays in psoriasis, 948
- Dilatation, acute, of the stomach, without apparent cause, 74, 910; of the pylorus for simple stricture, 482; idiopathic, of colon, 966; unusually great, of the heart, 1260; so-called idiopathic of the oesophagus, 1367, 1465
- Dilator, Bossi's, in eclampsia, 420
- Dimethyl (p) amido-benzaldehyde reaction (Ehrlich's), 549
- Diphtheria, serum treatment of in Austria, 178; paresis of retro cervical muscles following, 310; mild unsuspected nasal as a link in the chain of infection, 367, 911; head drop following, 788; laryngeal, some points in the treatment of, 701; discharge of cases of, 829; prevention of outbreaks of in hospitals for children, 853; antitoxin in the treatment and prevention of, 1078; the diagnosis of, 1237, 1291
- antitoxin in the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 628; in Massachusetts, 868; in the treatment and prevention of diphtheria, 1078
- Diplococcus, pneumoniae, infection of puerperal uterus by, 914; Class's and its relation to scarlet fever, 1008
- Diplomas, foreign dental, 391
- Directories, county, medical biographies in, 1352

Disabilities, medical, 52
 Disc, optic, hyaline bodies at the, 313
 Discharge of diphtheria cases, 829
 Discharges, nasal, 373
 Disclaimers, 172, 228, 585, 1123
 "Discovery," scurvy on the, 807
 Disease, in old age, 240, 269; in camps, soil pollution and, 248
 — Addison's case of, 256; transplantation of suprarenal gland in, 523
 — Bright's, anuria, intestinal haemorrhage, death, 544; the surgery of, 921, 1507
 — climatic, what is it? 20
 — foot-and-mouth, the Board of Agriculture and, 118
 — Graves's in association with rheumatoid arthritis, 1015
 — the "Hendon," 1225
 — Hodgkin's and arsenical poisoning, 1140
 — infectious, notification of, 56, 583; the Education Code and, 942
 — Morton's, in pregnancy, 273
 Diseases, exotic, on British ships, 57; infectious, mistaken diagnosis of, 564; notifiable, diagnosis of, 623; tropical, reviews of books on, 737; clinical evidence for a toxic factor in, 1080
 Disinfection, sanitary inspectors' and infectious disease notification, 56; of hands, 734
 Dislocation, of the shoulder, 18; congenital, of the hip-joint, 137, 163, 224, 225, 373; fracture of astragalus, 311; at calcaneo-asiragaloid and scapho-astragaloid joints of left foot, compound, reduced after enlarging the wound under chloroform, recovery, 426; of the long tendon of the biceps flexor cubiti, 547; of eyeball, 735; congenital, of the hip, some radiographs illustrating, 842; of patella, 852; of the lower jaw by muscular cramp in cholera, 1024
 Disodic-methyl-arsenate. See Arsenhal
 Dispatches from West Africa, 1062
 Dispensaries, private skin, 827
 Dispensary for tuberculosis in Madrid, 1126
 — doctors in Ireland, 39, 389, 466, 629, 746, 945, 988, 991
 — system, Poor-law, in Ireland, a retrospect of, 27, 106, 145
 Diverticulum, Meckel's. Ileocaecal invagination produced by a, 1260
 Dobson, L. C., hospital amenities, 822
 Doctor's holiday, the, 824; bill, a, 892
 Doctors, in British fiction, 40; and coroner at Bournemouth, 115
 — Irish dispensary. See Medical officers
 Dodd, T. W., melano-sarcoma of upper eyelid, 1405
 Delbey, R. V., veld sores, 76
 Delgelly, contract medical practice at, 1460
 Donaldson, E., proptosis, 1208
 Donations, 11, 118, 178, 245, 474, 717, 829, 830, 862, 1294, 1475
 Denkin, H. B., certified milk, 465
 Donovan, T. H., small-pox and revaccination, 172
 Doorplates, the multiplication of, 1472
 Doran, A., The Practitioner's Guide, rev., 1496
 Dore, E. S., Finsen's treatment of lupus, 579; phototherapy of skin disease, 734; the x rays in the treatment of lupus, rodent ulcer, and other skin diseases, 1304
 Douching in the puerperal woman, theory of causation of pyrexia and rigor following, 1145, 1492
 Douglas, A., transposition of viscera, 606
 — C., abscess of cerebellum, operation, recovery, 135
 — J. J., phase in the life-history of bilharzia haematobia, 15
 Douty, E. H., the open-air treatment of syphilis, 487
 Dover, notification of measles in, 934
 Down, J. C., treatment of epilepsy, 372
 Doyle, Sir A. C., evidence of before the War Commission, 810
 — E. A. G., punctured wound of the heart, recovery, 1205
 "Dr." the title of, 236
 Drage, L., necropsies for coroners in London, 702
 Drains, the, at Holyrood, 1512
 Drake-Brockmann, R. E., injections of mercury perchloride into the pleural cavity in a case of empyema, after tapping, 78
 Dreschfeld, J., rheumatic arthritis and other joint affections and their treatment, 19
 Dressing roll, a, 674
 Drigalski and Conradi, the typhoid culture medium of, 588, 832, 1248
 Drink, drugs as substitutes for, 386
 — cure, the Hayden, 55
 Drinkers in the United States army, 566
 Drowning, death from, and means of resuscitation, 1259, 1276
 Drug addiction and the law, 406
 — drummer, the, 1206
 — eruptions. See Eruptions
 — rash. See Rash

Druggists, shall we take therapeutics from? 1330, 1416
 Drugs, the influence of on metabolism in gout, 243; as substitutes for drink, 386; a State department for testing in America, 409; adulteration of in America, 16; reviews of books on, 497; compressed, 615; pure, in New York, 1252; supply of by medical officers of workhouses, 129
 Druff, G. E., Refraction, a Simple and Concise Treatise on Practical Sight-Testing, rev., 1326
 Drysdale, J. H., angioma of brain, 911; primary diffuse sarcoma of heart, 1207
 Dublin, the isolation hospital at, 272, 988, 1400; the hospitals of, 924; small-pox in, 988, 1049, 1108, 1170, 1229; the housing of the very poor in, 1108
 Du Bois Reymond, R., Specielle Muskelphysiologie oder Bewegungslehre, rev., 1031
 Duckworth, Sir D., case of infective endocarditis successfully treated by rectal injections of antistreptococcus serum, 1195; the early history of clinical thermometry, 1288
 Duffield, R., a simple method of adjusting rates obtained from returns for "fifty-three-week" years, 346
 — T. O., the sanatorium treatment of poor consumptives, 328
 Dudgeon, L. S., Volkmann's contracture, 547; cirrhosis of the liver in an infant, 1207
 Düring Pacha and syphilis in Turkey, 38, 41, 331
 Duke, A., excision of tonsils during acute tonsillitis, 180; funis clump, 615 (711); ovariectomy trocar tube, 1032; the treatment of occipito-posterior presentation, 1416
 Dun, W. G., the agglutination test in enteric fever, 546
 Duncan, A., bilharzia, 789; The Practitioner's Guide, rev., 1496
 — J. W., test for bile pigment, 367
 Duncanson, J. G., the therapeutic value of adrenalin, 421; the knock-out blow on the point of the jaw, 782; knock-out blows, 962
 Dundee, the prevention of consumption in, 219, 519
 Dunn, P., a model eye, 88; test type for the pocket, 1092
 Duodenum, intussusception of the small intestine in connexion with wound of, 134; sarcoma of, 912
 Durbar honours. See Honours
 Durham, H. E., the advertisement as to the haemocytometer of, 60
 Durham County, contract medical practice in, 992, 1339, 1454
 Dutt, A. C., case of brain tumour, 1013
 Dutton, J. E., the investigations of the Liverpool expedition to Senegambia (1902), 304
 — T., an international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 524, 645, 820
 Duty, professional, a question of, 1002
 Dwarf, rachitic, Caesarean section in, a, 16
 Dysentery, notification of in asylums, 93; fibrous stricture of the rectum following, 847; amoebic, in India, 1315
 Dyspepsia, acid, 1088
 Dystocia, due to uterine myoma, Caesarean section, 840
 Dystrophy, venous, 80

E.

Eames, Fleet-Surgeon, W., rhythmical compression of the chest in infantile capillary bronchitis, 1248
 Ear, tuberculosis of the, 493; middle cerebellar abscess following, 1021; diphtherial infection in post-scarlatinal discharges from the, 1393, 1465
 Earl, H. C., adenoma of the liver, 18; cavernoma of the liver, 16; conglobate tuberculous tumour of the choroid, 16
 Earl of Selborne, distribution of prizes by at Haslar Hospital, 825
 Earle, Mrs. M. T., an explanation, 1008
 Earnshaw, T., the case against, 1241
 Ears, external, mal-development of, 1320
 East Africa (German) rambosia and syphilis in, 750
 — Retford, contract medical practice at, 1459
 Eclampsia, Bossi's dilator in, 420, 838; collective investigation of, 448, 643; fatal, after delivery, 489; Dr. K. Das on, 578; puerperal, case of, 741; saline transfusion in, 1023; two cases of successfully treated by morphine, 1371; synonyms of, 1527
 Ectopia, of the heart, in a calf, 892; of the heart, 1320
 Ecuador, medical practice in, 410
 Eczema, chronic, treatment of, 1084
 Eden, T. W., fetal ascites, 431
 Edge, A. M., diagnosis and some of its difficulties, 610
 — E., acute retroflexion after cycling, 963
 Edinburgh, correspondence from, 520, 574, 642, 698; unusual death-rate, 520; report of Queen

Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses at, 16; scarlet fever in, 574, 642, 698, 769; infectious diseases in, 829; visit of King and Queen to, 1168, 1283; opening of infectious diseases hospital at, 1168; sanitation in, 1338; mortality from zymotic disease in, 16; the Harveian festival at, 1397; diseased meat in, 1512
 Edmunds, James, the knock-out blow on the point of the jaw, 884
 Education, or charity, 95; university, in Ireland, 269, 276, 320; collegiate, in Dublin, 322; the food factor in, 707, 942, 1182; post-graduate medical, in Germany, 830; physical, 985; physical, in Italy, 1153; of sanitary authorities, 1163; physical and intellectual, 1224; preliminary medical, 1287, 1403; of deaf boy, 1476
 — Code. See Code
 Edwards, P., public hospitals and the State, 883
 Effluents, from tinplate works, 116; trade, 890; trade, and public sewers, 1043
 Effusion, rapid, of a large amount of fluid into the pleural cavity, 137
 Egypt, cholera in, 48, 118, 266, 342, 462; the plague in, 90, 462, 573, 696; the prevention of ophthalmia in, 98, 567, 1475; hygiene in the schools of, 451; medicine and sanitation in, 1054
 Ehlers, Professor, and the investigation of disease in the Danish West Indies, 158
 Ehrlich's dimethyl (p) amido-benzaldehyde reaction, 549
 Electricity, in medicine and surgery, 32; rodent cancer and, 120; in hemiplegia, 531; action on bacteria of high potential and rapid frequency currents of, 965
 Electrotherapeutics, the future of, 1; and phototherapy, reviews of books on, 23; recent, 1298; in cancer, 1341
 Ellerton, J., cheap family clubs, 43
 Elliot, A., the sequelae of enteric fever, 375
 Elliot-Blake, H., a degree for London students, 226, 579
 Ellis, Deputy Inspector General, W. M., case of sarcoma of leg, 17
 — T. S., skin sliding as a means for preventing and removing cicatricial deformity, 672; fracture of the metatarsus in marching, 1061
 Elsworth, R. C., total extirpation of the prostate, Freyer's operation, 124
 Elwin, G. R., the diagnosis of diphtheria, 1237
 Embolism, pulmonary, three cases of, 666; in acute rheumatism, 1084
 Emery, D'E., a case of streptothrix infection, 565
 Emms, H. R., carbolic acid, a warning, 296
 Emphysema, the etiology of from the physical standpoint, 139
 Empire, a census of the, 449
 Empyema, injections of mercury perchloride into the pleural cavity, in a case of, after tapping, 78; primary sarcoma of the lung simulating, 361; latent, in infants, 491; six cases of, 1203
 — tube, a, 972
 Empyemata in children, 1202, 1409
 Endarteritis of the pulmonary arterial system, sequel to a case of, 1260
 Endocarditis, rheumatic fever complicated by, 543; infective, successfully treated by rectal injections of antistreptococcus serum, 1195; a peculiar case of, 1372
 Engel, C. S., Leitfaden zur klinischen Untersuchung des Blutes, rev., 859
 England, small-pox in, 97, 217; and Wales, constitution of population of, 585; the northern spas of, 709; and Wales, cancer mortality in, 929
 England, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 52
 English, S., missed abortion, 257
 Ensor, C. W., paroxysmal haemoglobinuria of traumatic origin, 732
 Enterectomy for malignant disease, 71; in unreduced femoral hernia, 1086
 Epidemic, the, in the West Indies, 1231
 Epidemiology of plague, 1491
 Epilepsy, the treatment of, 371; and crime, the confusion of, 688, 1241; treated by labour and exercise, 871; and toxæmia, 1188, 1349; the prognosis and curability of based upon the results of treatment, 1373, 1465
 Epileptics, the employment of, 1452
 Epiphysis, upper, of the femur, separation of the, 1026
 Epiphysitis, acute, the relation of trauma to, 430
 Epiploorrhaphy for ascites, 227
 Epithelioma of tongue, 1085; recurrent, of orbit, 1086
 Erect attitude. See Attitude
 Eruption, vulvar, occurring after vaccination, 425
 Eruptions, drug, 1131
 Erythromelalgia, the morbid anatomy of based upon the examination of the amputated extremities of three cases, 662
 Esmarch, Professor v., the eightieth birthday of, 158
 Essences, dangerous, the Académie de Médecine de Paris and, 698
 Esslemont, A. I., four fetal malformations in one family, 369

- Ether, the influence of the administration of on nitrogenous metabolism, 1425
— drinking in Russia, 98
Ethics of surgical practice, 471; medical, 1002, 1063; of operating, 1222; a matter of, 1411
Ethyl bromide, the physiological action of, 1427
— chloride as a general anaesthetic, 255
Etiology of leprosy, 50; of emphysema from the physical standpoint, 139; of typhoid fever, 236; of acute rheumatism and allied conditions, 237; of beri-beri, 330; of sleeping sickness, 617, 908, 1008; of pulmonary tuberculosis, traumatism as a factor in, 1106; of new growths, 1484; and treatment of muco-membranous colitis, 1488
Etiquette, medical, 55, 115, 176, 471, 647, 706, 1002, 1242, 1271
Eurich, F. W., acute croupous pneumonia, 83
Eustace, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E., death of, 581
Evans, Dr., usurpation of title in France, 524
— R. E., an empyema tube, 972
Evatt, Surgeon-General G., the evolution of the volunteer medical service, 1290
Eve, F., treatment of suppurative arthritis, 522; some conditions simulating appendicitis, with cases of appendix abscess in unusual positions, 608; angioma of synovial membranes and of muscle, 1143
Evidence, medical, at inquests, 93, 104, 115, 327, 344, 1178
Ewart, A. B., the streaming of protoplasm, 1044
— W., diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 734; multiple lipomata, ib.
Exaltation of bacterial virulence by passage in vitro, 1074, 1416
Examination expenses, 290
Examinations for inspectors of nuisances, 1126
Excision, of the tonsils during an attack of acute tonsillitis, 75, 180, 848, 946, 1204, 1527; and replanting, treatment of lupus vulgaris by, 251; of the involved loop, recurrent volvulus of the sigmoid flexure treated by, 252; of the thyroid isthmus, 257; of carcinoma of the rectum, 428; of the spleen for rupture, 1026; of rectum by sacral route for carcinoma of middle third, 1085; of chronic gastric ulcer, 1087
Excretion of uric acid and the destruction of leucocytes, the relation between, 549
Excursion to the northern spas of England, 709, 811
Exercise, epilepsy treated by, 871
Exercises and baths in chronic heart weakness, 313
Exhibition, a travellers' health, 1355
Expenses, stable, 235; examination, 290
Experiment, a successful, 689
Experiments on living animals, 1445
Explanation, a, 1008
Explosion, acetylene gas, paralysis from, 257
Exposure and infection, 1524
Extirpation, total, of the prostate, 124
Eye, a model, 88; affections of in leprosy, 215; the, and its appendages, some toxins in their relation to, 611; of the child, injuries to the during labour, 735
Eyeball dislocation of, 735
Eyelid, upper, melano-sarcoma of, 1495
Eyes, double paralysis of the lateral conjugate deviation of, 402; risks to from x rays, 1527
Eyesight, of school children, the testing of, 615; of London school children, 690; the Company of Spectacle Makers and the testing of, 1216
Eyestrain, Dr. G. M. Gould on, 1441; genius and, 1448
Eyre, J. W. H., The Elements of Bacteriological Technique, rev., 498
- F.
Face, morphea or localized scleroderma of the, 254; oedema of the, 424, 545, 588
Factories, ventilation of, 219; and workshops, 1450
— and Workshops Act. See Act
Falkner, N., nomenclature of diseases and causes of death, 609
Fallopian tube. See Tube
Family, one, four fetal malformations in, 309; the same, similar congenital deformities in members of, 847
Farm, milkshop v., 1287
Farmer, G. W. S., bullet wounds of the head, extraction 4½ years after the injury, recovery, 1320
Farrar, Dr. R. A., appointed medical inspector to the Local Government Board, 640
Fat cells, the nature of the nuclear vacuolation in, 912
Faulkner, J., open-air treatment of syphilis, 588
Fédération Antituberculeuse Française, formation of, 349
Fee for notification of infectious cases by district medical officers, 117; for monthly nurse, 176; for special attendance after confinement, 245; retaining, for a midwifery engagement, 1270
Feeble-minded, treatment of, 708
Fees, medical, 55, 176; notification, 58; inquest, for cases dying in cottage hospitals, 176; extra, for fractures in districts, 177; large, 215, 274, 772; liability for, 292; witnesses', recovery of, 345; for vaccination, 348; for attendance after confinement, 408; for life insurance examinations, 827; inquest and resident medical officers of infirmaries, 888; family, ib.; witnesses', 1224; for medical evidence at inquests, 1271; for unusual attendances, 1411; long distance, general practitioners and, ib.; surgical, ib.; of medical officers of health for giving parliamentary evidence, 1524
Feet, both, delivered simultaneously with head, 196; spontaneous symmetrical gangrene of both, 791
Females. See Women
Femur, septic osteomyelitis of both ends of, 311; separation of the upper epiphysis of the, 1026; deformity of neck of coming on without symptoms, 1026; amputation at hip-joint for sarcoma of, 1085
Fenwick, C., binder for umbilical hernia in infants, 1440
— S., Cancer and other Tumours of the Stomach, rev., 376; the will of, 409
— W. S., Cancer and other Tumours of the Stomach, rev., 376
Ferdinand, G., school hygiene, 1289
Fergus, F., "Ophthalmic optics," 1415
Fernet, C., an additional early diagnostic sign of apical phthisis, 698
Fetal malformations, four in one family, 309
— mortality in induced labour, 424
Fetus, retained, in lacerated uterus, 1104
Fever, symmetrical gangrene after, 772
— enteric, Professor Koch on, 97; haemorrhagic, 138; campaign for the suppression of in Germany, 158; symmetrical gangrene after, 197, 964; the etiology of, 236; bilberry in, 306, 492; alcohol and infection from, 352; the sequelae of and their treatment, 374; and oysters in New Zealand, 451; haemorrhagic, 402; Professor Koch and the crusade against, 503, 506; the agglutination test in, 546, 652, 1024; typhoid plasma for the prevention and treatment of, 681, 757; soil pollution with reference to in the late campaign, 763; spring water as a cause of, 803; waterborne, Dr. Springfield on, 1044; at Cornell University, 1046; haemorrhagic and haemophilia, 1128; thrombosis after, 1415; army blankets and the aerial convection of, 1453
— hay, toxin from rabbit serum as a cure for, 614; the specific treatment of, 713, 743, 910, 1226, 1235, 1270, 1291
— haemoglobinuric, experimental haemoglobinuria in a case of, 1139
— "milk," note on, 74
— nephro-typhoid, case of, 368
— puerperal, a diphtheroid bacillus isolated from two cases of, 198; midwives and, 823
— rheumatic, complicated by chorea, iritis, and endocarditis, 543
— scarlet, a fifth attack of, 196; purpura haemorrhagica occurring during convalescence from, 197; in Edinburgh, 574, 642, 698, 769; antidiphtheria serum in, 711; at home, 712; is desquamation after a cause of contagion? 948
— yellow, the Panama Canal and the introduction of into Asia, 611; mosquitos and ocean vessels, 1042
Fever, malarial and other, the diagnostic value of blood counts in, 725; training of nurses in work as to, 1229
Fibroid, transplanted uterine, giving rise to intestinal obstruction, 131; large retro-peritoneal cervical, abdominal hysterectomy for, 609
— disease, notes of ten cases of hysterectomy for, 128
Fibroma, ovarian, removal of from a patient aged 73 years, 127; strangulated ovarian, 791
Fibula, excision of two-thirds of for central sarcoma, 966
Fiction, British, doctors in, 40
Field, the supply of pure water to troops in the, 249, 705
Fielding, T., a fifth attack of scarlet fever, 196
"Fifty-three-week" years, a simple method of adjusting rates obtained from returns for, 346
Fiji, midwifery in, 166
Filaria, perstans, paper on, 722; blood, a species of probably hitherto undescribed, 1145
Finland, medical practitioners in, 1126
Finlayson, J., poisoning by naphtha vapour, 546
Finnish method of burial, a, 1044, 1527
Finsbury, the epidemic of small-pox in, 558
Finsen, N. R., Phototherapy, rev., 24; the red-light treatment of small-pox: is the treatment of small-pox patients in broad daylight warrantable? 1299
Finsen's treatment of lupus, 523, 570
Fire, the, at Colney Hatch Asylum, 283, 403
First aid, handbooks on, 711; reviews of books on, 1262; in the firing line, 1351
Fisher, T., tuberculous peritonitis, 81
Fissure of the sternum, 1310
Fistula, subconjunctival, formation of in the treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1494
Fitzroy House, opening of new building of, 147
Flannel Shirt Club. See Club
Fleas of rats, 1491
Fleetwood, contract medical practice at, 266, 382, 880
Fleming, R. A., retinal haemorrhages as a diagnostic feature in fracture of the base of the skull and in subarachnoid haemorrhage, 479
Fletcher, Dr. F. A. C., death of, 580
— H. M., cholesteatoma of brain, 83
Flood, Lieutenant-Colonel, J. S., appeal to Masons for children of, 832
Flour, self-raising, 1379
Flower, Sir W., the bust of, 1510
Floyd, F., frequent tapping for ascites in cirrhosis of the liver, 134
Flügge, the views of on the infectivity of phthisis, 593
Fluid, rapid effusion of a large amount of into the pleural cavity, 1371
Folker, H. H., medical ophthalmology, 256
Food, influence of on the spread of cancer, 1111
— factor, the, in education, 797, 942, 1182
— poisoning and epidemic diarrhoea, 456
Foot, left, compound dislocation of calcaneo-astragaloid and scapho-astragaloid joints of, 426; congenital deformity of the, 1320
Foot-and-mouth disease. See Disease
Football, prohibition of in Illinois, 765; American, 985
Foot bellows. See Bellows
Foot, R. E., treatment of obstinate constipation in a child, 832
Forceps, suture, 88; Kocher's, a modification of, 80; Assilini, with hinged handle, 437, 501; special for intestinal anastomosis, 483; ligature, 738, 972; tongue, 1213
Foreign bodies, in the cornea, 76, 227, 1024; removal of from the oesophagus by an improved method of using the Roentgen rays, 311, 772
Foresters' club, return of receipts for income tax, 531
Formaldehyde, the detection of raw milk and, 664; as a disinfectant, 1234
Formalin, treatment of inoperable cancer by, 1257, 1348
Formulae, Pharmacopoeial, international, unification of, 28
Forster, F. C., case of rheumatic fever complicated by chorea, iritis, and endocarditis, 543; case of acute alcoholic poisoning in a child aged 4 years, treatment by saline injection, recovery, 1142
Fothergill, W. E., puerperal eclampsia, 791; congenital goitre, 846; chorion-epithelioma, 1436
Foulerton, A. G. R., a diphtheroid bacillus isolated from two cases of puerperal fever, 198; haemorrhagic typhoid fever, 492; infection of puerperal uterus by diplococcus pneumoniae, 914; action on bacteria of electrical currents of high potential and rapid frequency, 965; resigns directorship of cancer research laboratories at Middlesex Hospital, 1046
Fountain pen, a, 674
Fowke, Mr. F., the Ceylon Branch and, 329
Fowler, J. K., haemorrhagic typhoid fever, 492
Fowls, framboesia in, 368, 522
Fox, R. F., diagnosis and treatment wanted, 351
— T. C., framboesia in fowls, 522
— W. P., the medical man, the coroner, and the pathologist, 405, 583
Fracture, of tibia and Charcot's knee in the same limb, 254; of base of skull, with injury to right second and left seventh nerves, 255; of the base of the skull, retinal haemorrhage as a factor in, 429; impacted spiral, of the tibia, 731; depressed of the vault of the skull, 790; of the astragalus, 913; transverse of the patella in a limb previously amputated below the knee, 1026; of the metatarsus in marching, 1061
Framboesia, in fowls, 368, 522; and syphilis in German East Africa, 750
France, the war against tuberculosis in, 58; medical senators in, 178; medical group in Senate of, 333; medical members in Senate of, 338; usurpation of title in, 350, 524; the M.D. degree of universities of, 351; vaccination and revaccination in under the new Public Health Act, 463, 1331, 1342; organization of the vaccine service in, 463; the Swiss Minister to, 476; school hygiene in, 482; cancer mortality in, 989; notification of infectious diseases in, 1005; visit of British dairy farmers to, 1354
Francis, A., nasal treatment of asthma, 578
Frankfort, post-graduate study in, 178
Frankland, Mrs. P., Bacteria in Dairy Life, rev., 919
Fraser, E., nasal catarrh, 1527
— L., case of perforating gastric ulcer, operation, recovery, 427
— Sir T. R., the inefficacy of disodium-methyl-arsenate (arrhenal) as a therapeutic agent, 48; lipaemia in diabetes mellitus, 1205

- Freeland, E. H., treatment of corns, 248
Freemasonry, 1224
Freer, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E. L., the later record of gunshot injuries in the war, 998
— R., fetal mortality in induced labour, 424
Freyer, P. J., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 898
Freyer's operation, for total extirpation of the prostate, 124; case of, 491
Fright and chloroform deaths, 446, 651, 1349
Fripp, A., volvulus of the caecum, 72
Froude and Carlyle, 1498
Fruit of the forbidden tree, the, 864
Fuchs, W., Nobiling-Jankau Handbuch der Prophylaxe, rev., 260
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, meeting of committee of, 234; annual meeting of subscribers to, 564
— Cancer Research, statistical committee of, 333
— the Carnegie, and the endowment of research, 275; scholarships, fellowships, and scientific grants from, 449; circulars to parents from, 574
— Hospital Saturday, total receipts of, 118; annual meeting of, 891; and the report on German sanatoria, 1384
— Hospital Sunday, meeting of council of, 118; Mr. G. Herring and, 1186
— King Edward's Hospital, and the League of Mercy, 37, 178; annual meeting of council of, 510; and the amalgamation of the orthopaedic hospitals, 923
— Royal Army Medical Corps, meeting of committee of, 114
— Royal Army Medical Corps South Africa proposed winding up of, 1524
— Royal Medical Benevolent, annual meeting of Belfast and County Down, branch of, 1229; annual meeting of, 1337
— Royal National Pension for Nurses, annual meeting of, 709
— the Trained Nurses Annuity, objects, etc., of, 629, 646
— the Y, closing of, 582
Funds, Samaritan, note on, 747
Funis clamp. See Clamp
Furlough, medical attendance on soldiers on, 411
Fyfe, W. W., congenital obliteration of the colon, 250; case of pleurisy with effusion and aspiration of a large quantity of fluid, 1204
- G.
Gage, S. D., the detention of bacillus coli, 647
Gairdner, J., a comparative statistical study of cancer mortality, 1349
Galabin, A. L., primary abdominal pregnancy, 664; vesicular degeneration of the placenta, 670
Galbraith, J. J., the dietetic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from the point of view of its haematology and histopathology, 600
Gall bladder, epithelial tumour of, 18; surgery of the, 371
— stone in the common bile duct, cholecystectomy, recovery, 188; from the common bile duct, 255
— stones, case of, 201
Gambia, trypanosome, expedition to, 927, 1227
Gamgee, Professor A., grant to for work on the physiology of nutrition, 871
Gamlen, H. E., treatment of lupus by x rays and ultra-violet rays, 1310
Gangrene, symmetrical, after enteric fever, 197, 964; symmetrical, after fever, 772; spontaneous symmetrical, of both feet, 791; senile, case of recovery, 1250
Gardens, public, in London, 697
Garrigues, B. J., A Textbook of the Science and Art of Obstetrics, rev., 1151
Gas water-heating apparatus, 1440
Gastroctomy, partial, case of, 955
Gastritis, membranous, case of, 431
Gastro-enterostomy for chronic ulcer of stomach, 1086; in irremovable carcinoma of the stomach, 1368
Gastrostomy for traumatic stricture of oesophagus, 254; for chronic gastric ulcer, 1087; for cancer of oesophagus, duration of life after, 1432
Gateshead, contract medical practice at, 1340
Gatling and Guillotin, 750
Geets, V., the rapid estimation of the quantity of chloroform vapour present in mixtures of chloroform vapour and air, 1421
Gelatine, treatment of aneurysm by the subcutaneous injection of, 1493
Generations, three, nystagmus in, 425
Genius, and insanity, the borderline between, 445; and matrimony, 1388; and eyestrain, 1448
Geoghegan, A. V., a case of oedema of the face, 424
German Emperor, the, and the medical profession, 1332
Germany, collective investigation as to antiphtheria serum in, 158; campaign for suppression of typhoid in, 158; medicine and law as professions in, ib.; grants for medical research in, 217; notification of diseases in, 275; medical practitioners in, 390, 892; quackery in, 450, 810; post-graduate institute for, 586; post-graduate medical education in, 830; cancer mortality in, 990; female practitioners in, 1029; compulsory insurance in, 1165; medical students in, 1369
Gestation, tubal, case of, 83; case of ruptured ectopic, 152
Gestures and attitudes, stereotyped, in insane patients, 566
Gibbes, C. G., diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 734
Gibson, C., the position and prospects of the medical profession, 380
— G. A., the nervous affections of the heart, 861, 932, 1050
Gifts to partners, 1471
Gilbert, A., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, rev., 87
Gilchrist, A. W., an improved hypobromite process for the estimation of urea, 288
Giles, Lieutenant-Colonel G. M., the spread of plague in India, 1060
— Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel P. B., the evolution of the volunteer medical service, 7347
Gillingham Urban District Council, Chapman and wife v., 847
Gimlette, J. D., datura poisoning in the Federated Malay States, 1137
Gingivitis, hypertrophic, due to a nematode, 112; gonorrhoeal, case of, 425
Ginsberg, S., Grundriss der pathologischen Histologie des Auges, rev., 1439
Girl, aged 6 years, cerebellar haemorrhage in a, 368; primary cancer of liver in a, 913
Girls, working, country holidays for, 620
Gladstone, H. B., a dressing roll, 674
Glamorgan, small-pox in, 57, 1286
Glamorganshire, the water supplies of, 1186
Gland, suprarenal. See Suprarenal
Glanders, the Board of Agriculture and, 271
Glands, tuberculous, perforation of oesophagus by, 19; tuberculous, sequel to removing, 490
Glasgow, the prevention of consumption in, 219, 279, 642, 1169; correspondence from, 642, 882; statistics of the infectious diseases hospitals in, 676; medical examinations, 382; hospital Sunday fund, ib.; alcohol excess and insanity at, 1166; sanitation in, 1398
Glaucoma, congenital, 549; chronic, subconjunctival fistula formation in the treatment of, 1494
Gloucestershire, the prevention of consumption in, 560, 815, 1384; a medical officer for, 986
Glycosuria, of lactation, 310; diabetic and non-diabetic, 667, 733
Godson, J. E., a case of hydramnios, 606
Goitre, congenital, 657, 847; six cases of one associated with an acute attack of myxoedema and five successfully treated with thyroid extract, 660; acromegaly and, 789, 808
Gold Coast, report on tropical diseases in, 382; the work of sanitary reform in, 1104
Golf, etc., at the annual meeting, 1395
— tournament, the medical, 1248, 1356
Goodall, E. W., haemorrhagic typhoid fever, 138
Goodbody, F. W., On Metabolism in Phthisis, rev., 1210
Goodfellow, T. A., pylophlebitis following perityphlitis, 792
Goodman, C., decoration of, 1230
— H., bullet wound of bladder and both hips, operation, recovery, 125
Goodridge, W. L., a degree for London students, 400
Gordon, A., attempted blackmailing of, 1270
— A. K., some points in the treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 791
— G. A. S., the correction of the "Medical Register," 765
— H. L., the spitting nuisance, 711
— W., overcrowding of the medical profession, 1152, 1291; influence of wind on phthisis, 1189
Gornall, J. G., the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 111
Gosport, the water supply of, 37, 57, 177, 584, 648
Gould, A. P., phototherapy of skin disease, 734
— G. M., A Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, rev., 87; Saunders's Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, rev., ib.; A Pocket Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, rev., 1212; on eyestrain, 1441
Gout, the influence of drugs on metabolism in, 243; cider and, 531
— "Gouttes de lait," 95
Govan, small-pox and vaccination at, 708
Gowers, Sir W. R., lunacy and law, 322; the prognosis and treatment of syphilitic disease of the nervous system, 773; the designation of musical notes in science and medicine, 982
Grace, Hon. M. S., death of, 1061
Graham, D., A Treatise on Massage, rev., 918
— R. B. C., "La Modorra," 169
Granalt, 615
Granard, the nursing scandal at, 389, 750, 809, 1229, 1283, 1458, 1513
Grand Chartreuse, the, as a sanatorium, 999
Grant and Dalhousie, 99
— C. G., a supplementary test for intoxication, 588
— D., a disclaimer, 172, 535
— F. W., a supplementary test for intoxication, 832
— Sir J., celebrates completion of fifty years of active practice, 568; physical and intellectual education, 1224
— L., and the Ballachulish Quarry Co., 100, 162
Grants, epidemic, for public elementary day schools, 814, 984; for scientific research by the British Medical Association, notices as to, 932
Granuloma, multiple, a mould fungus isolated from a case of, 198; due to a higher mould, 965
Granville, A., dislocation of the lower jaw by muscular cramp in cholera, 1024
Graves, G. H. F., hyperpyrexia during influenza, 251; the treatment of congenital ophthalmosis, 1416
Graves's disease. See Disease
Gray, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 1121
— St. G., screw worms in St. Lucia, 724
Greeff, R., Die pathologische Anatomie des Auges, rev., 1438
Green, A. B., the use of chloroform in the preparation of vaccine, 1225
— A. S., the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 765
Greene, A., foreign bodies in the cornea, 1024
Greenwich, Poor-law children at, 116
Greenwood, C., the proposed departmental committee on vaccination, 1119
— Major, post-mortem examinations for coroners in London, 644
Gregory, Miss, proposed hospital and training school for midwives, 1330
Griffith, A. S., the effect of bile salt on bacterial capsule formation, 19
— W. S. A., puerperal insanity, 205; the diagnosis of pregnancy, 833
Griffiths, A. D., motor cars for medical men, 44
Grossman, K., a pocket refractometer, 1360
Grotjahn, A., Jahresbericht ueber die Fortschritte und Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der sozialen Hygiene und Demographie, rev., 970
Grove, E. G., perforated gastric ulcer, recovery without operation, 79
Groves, J., on sanitary administration, 916
Growths, new, etiology of, 1484
Grubbs, Assistant Surgeon, yellow fever, mosquitoes, and ocean vessels, 1042
Grünbaum, A. S., on theories of immunity and their clinical application, 653, 715, 783
— O., examination of the blood as an aid to prognosis and diagnosis, 314; a case of membranous gastritis, 431
Guaiacol in the treatment of small-pox, 1257
Guardians and infectious tramps, 293
Gubb, A. S., a disclaimer, 228
Guernsey, opening of King Edward VII Sanatorium at, 158
Guild, Medical, Manchester, annual report of, 586
Guillot, and Gatling, 750
Guinness Model Dwelling Company, report of, 566
Gulland, G. L., constriction of the small intestine by a gangrenous appendix, 66
Gumprecht, F., Die Technik der speciellen Therapie, rev., 1032
Gums, recession of, 119
Gun muscle, the supinator longus as a, 274
Gunshot injuries in the war, the later records of, 998, 1182
— wound of abdomen, 135
Gurnhill, Rev. J., The Morals of Suicide, rev., 796
Guthrie, L., tuberculous peritonitis, 82
Gynaecology, reviews of books on, 796
- H.
Habershon, S. H., spasmodic contraction of the pylorus, 493
Haddon, J., wanted a new thermometer, 180; the food factor in education, 1182
Haematemesis, adrenalin in, 731
Haematology, of phthisis, 600; reviews of books on, 1090
Haematuria due to bilharzia, 351
Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, of traumatic origin, 732, 749, 822; experimental, in a case of blackwater fever, 1139

- Haemolysins, note on a new method of producing, 190; immune, the influence of salts on the action of, 965
- Haemophilia, haemorrhagic typhoid fever and, 1128
- Haemorrhage, cerebellar, in a girl aged 9½ years, 368; retinal, as a diagnostic feature in fracture of the base of the skull and in subarachnoid haemorrhage, 429; intestinal, in Bright's disease, 544
- Haemorrhoids, a simple method of operating on, 482, 587, 652
- Haemostatic, adrenalin as a, 849
- Hair, loss of, and dislocated lens, association of, 310; risks to from x rays, 1527
- Hall, L. H. D., a case of prevaccinated small-pox, 134
- R. M., subphrenic abscess, operation, recovery, 75
- W. H., a degree for London students, 51; Gilbert Maminot and the death of the Conqueror, 752; epilepsy and toxæmia, 1349
- W. T., so-called anthracosis and phthisis in coal miners, 1410
- Hall-Edwards, J. F., rodent ulcer treated by the x rays, 83; potassium permanganate in the treatment of lupus, 1491
- Hamburg, hygienic milk supply exhibition at, 59
- Hamer, W. H., Manual of Hygiene, rev., 202
- Hamilton, D. J., the relation of human to bovine tuberculosis, 979
- G., removal of foreign bodies from the oesophagus by an improved method of using the Roentgen rays, 311
- J., Post-office medical appointments, 943; 1120, 1467
- Surgeon-General J. B., memorial to, 39
- Hanbury, Mr., death of, 1042
- Handley, S., hydrosalpinx of an accessory Fallopian tube, 913
- Hands, disinfection of, 734
- Hanley, the medical profession and the public at, 215
- Hanley, J. J., the brachio-radialis muscle, 772
- Hansom cab, improved window for, 1002
- Harbinson, G. C. R., the glycosuria of lactation, 310; traumatism of the solar plexus, 1528
- Harcourt, V., a regulating chloroform inhaler, 736
- Hare, H. A., Practical Diagnosis, rev., 1212
- Hargreaves, F. B., the treatment of prolapsus uteri, 892
- Harley Street, consultants and, 120
- Harman, N. B., a portable refractometer, 501; innervation of the orbicularis palpebrarum muscle, 1495
- W. M., the proposed camp at the annual meeting at Swansea, 1521
- Harris, T., an unusual case of stupor, 610
- W., post-diphtherial paralysis of the palate, 80
- Harrison, E., case of intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder treated by laparotomy and suture of the bladder 64 hours after rupture, recovery after unusual complications, 76
- L., geographical distribution of stone and calculous disorders, 121; distribution of hospitals in London, 465
- Hart, D. B., two cases of chorea gravidarum, 126
- Hartzhorne, B. F., a drug rash, 1416
- Harveian festival, the, at Edinburgh, 1397
- Haslam, W. F., amputation at the hip-joint, 82; fracture of the base of the skull with injury to the right second and left seventh nerves, 255
- Haslar Hospital, See Hospital
- Hastings, health of, 1353
- Hatch, Lieutenant-Colonel W. R., bilharzia in India, 772
- Hathaway, Lieutenant-Colonel H., a mounted bearer company, 404
- Haultain, F. W. N., chorion-epithelioma, 1435; A Practical Handbook of Midwifery, rev., 1498
- Havana, the leper hospital at, 331
- Haviland, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 1522
- Hawaii, decrease of lepers in, 871; the segregation of lepers in, 1106
- Hawkins-Ambler, G. A., chorion-epithelioma malignum, 549
- Haworth, F. G., a case of calculous nephritis, 606
- Hawthorne, C. O., nystagmus in three generations, 425
- Hay, E., the selection of a locum tenens, 1356
- Hay fever. See Fever
- Hayden drink cure, the, 55
- Hayward, C., tuberculous peritonitis, 82
- Hazell's Annual for 1903, rev., 378
- Head, both feet delivered simultaneously with, 196; bullet wound of the, extraction 4½ years after the injury, recovery, 1320
- drop following diphtheria, 788
- Heald, H., the English Conjoint diploma, 112
- Healer, a new, 1472
- Health department, a, in the United States, 1043
- Heaney, F. S., a leg support, 1032
- Heart, two cases of malformation of the 8; baths and exercises in chronic weakness of, 313; the nervous affections of the, 861, 932, 1050; ectopia of in a calf, 892; puncture wound of the, recovery, 1205; primary diffuse sarcoma of, 1207; sequel to a case of congenital disease of 1260; unusually great dilatation of the, ib.; ectopia of the, 1320; cases, the Nauheim bath and resistance exercise treatment in some, 1434
- Heat apoplexy, 250
- Heath, C., Clinical Lectures on Surgical Subjects, rev., 86
- F. H. R., large fees, 772
- Heaton, G., cerebral abscess and thrombosis of lateral sinus, 255
- Heckford, Mrs., death of, 1003
- Heffernan, P., treatment of chronic eczema, 1084
- Hellier, J. B., Caesarean section in a rachitic dwarf, 16, 607
- Helme, T. A., eclampsia of pregnancy, with notes on the use of Bossi's dilator, 838; chorion-epithelioma, 1435
- Hemiatrophia facialis, case of, 254
- Hemiplegia, electricity in, 531
- Hemmeter, J. C., Diseases of the Intestine, rev., 1377
- Henderson, E., The Nurse in Hot Climates, rev., 738
- Hendon disease. See Disease
- Henge, on hermaphroditism, 330, 1296
- Herbalist, action against a, 231, 405
- Herbert, Major H., Practical Details of Cataract Extraction, rev., 553; subconjunctival fistula formation in the treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1494
- Herman, G. E., puerperal insanity, 199; dinner to, 1393
- Hermaphroditism, case of, 330, 1296; spurious, 791
- Hernia, a criticism of current dogmas concerning, 83; double scrotal, 256; strangulated, invagination and stitching over gangrenous patches of intestine in the treatment of, 790; inguinal, in infancy, the radical cure of, 841; strangulated, an analysis of 110 operations for, 957; unreduced femoral, enterectomy in, 1086; umbilical, in infants, binder for, 1440; a criticism of current doctrines concerning, 1487
- Heron, G. A., medical defence, 1464
- Herpes brachialis, with deltoid paralysis, 1026
- Herring, Mr. G., and the Hospital Sunday fund, 1186
- Herringham, W. P., the excretion of sodium and potassium in renal disease, 548; the London County Council and specially skilled pathologists, 1119
- Hetol, information as to, 1008
- Hewetson, J. T., congenital goitre, 637
- Hewlett, K. T., note on the absence of B. coli, etc., from the normal oyster, 1082
- Heywood, C., early symptoms of rickets, 1088
- Hibbertia volubilis, researches on, 247
- Hichens, P. S., the sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with especial reference to Nordrach methods, 602
- Highet, H. C., appointed medical adviser to Customs Department at Bangkok, 234
- J., cancer of pancreas, 75
- Highlands of Scotland, medical appointments in, 57, 408, 711; grievances of Poor-law medical officers in, 945; parochial medical officers in, 1066
- Hill, A. C., the process of chemical synthesis in living things, 1427 (1527)
- L., Physiology for Beginners, rev., 436
- Hillier, A., the prospect of extinguishing tuberculosis, 258; the nature of the infectivity of phthisis, a study of the views of Koch, Flügge, and others, 593
- Hint, a, and a warning, 1454
- Hip, some radiographs illustrating congenital dislocation of, 842
- Hip-joint, amputation at the, 82; congenital dislocation of the, 137, 163, 224, 225, 288, 373; amputation of for sarcoma of femur, 1085
- Hips, bullet wound of both, operation, recovery, 125
- Histology, reviews of books on, 435
- Histopathology of phthisis, 600
- History, medical, the teaching of in Spain, 272; of medicine, the FitzPatrick lectures on, 1477
- Hoban, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 468
- Hodgkin's disease. See Disease
- Hogarth, R. G., case of chronic intussusception, operation, recovery, 850
- Holiday, the doctor's, 824
- Holidays, country, for working girls, 620
- Holland, cancer mortality in, 1110
- Holloway, W. G., death under chloroform, 466
- Holroyde, J., case of acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 850
- Holyrood, the drains at, 1512
- Home, Staff Surgeon W. E., consumption in the navy, 1200
- Home, Mary Wardell Convalescent, report of, 978
- Yarrow Convalescent for Children, officers of, 500; annual report of, 770
- Homen, E., Arbeten aus dem pathologischen Institute zu Helsingfors (Finland), rev., 1030
- Homes, inebriate, the demand for, 120; convalescent, in city parks, 328, 881; sanatoria plus, for consumption, 605; convalescent in London parks, 1115
- Honeybourne, symptomatology of pneumonia, 83
- Hong Kong, the plague in, 462, 573, 697, 755, 819, 821, 978, 1158, 1269, 1403, 1502; correspondence from, 821
- Honours, Durbar, 34
- Hood, W. P., The Treatment of Injuries by Friction and Movement, rev., 86
- Hopkins, J., a peculiar case of endocarditis, 1372
- Hopgan, note on, 205
- Horder, T. G., an international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 765
- Hordley, R., A Concise History of the Rise and Progress of the North Staffordshire Infirmary, etc., rev., 510
- Horne, W. J., the clinical diagnosis and surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the temporal bone considered with reference to the pathology and morbid anatomy of the disease, 403
- Horrocks, P., puerperal insanity, 201; presidential address to the Obstetrical Society of London, 432; chorion-epithelioma, 1434
- Horse sickness in Natal, 1334
- Horsley, Sir V., treatment of epilepsy, 371; the consolidation of the public and professional interests of medical men, 624, 631
- Hoskin, Alderman T., presentation to, 460
- Hospital, Bollingbroke, Wandsworth Common, and a scheme for a new hospital for South London, 333
- Brisbane, annual report of, 1452
- Cancer, Dundee, the contracts, etc., for, 1067
- Cancer, Fulham, enlargement of pathological department of, 649
- Charing Cross, annual court of governors of, 473
- Children's National, Dublin, annual meeting of, 1170
- Children's, Sheffield, opening of new buildings of, 1204
- for Consumption, Mount Vernon, medical report of, 862
- cottage, plans for a, 892
- Devonshire, Buxton, annual report of, 527
- for Diseases of the Chest, City of London, festival dinner of, 1294
- for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, annual report of, 759
- Dorset, County, new operating theatre for, 648
- for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Maida Vale, opening of new buildings at, 1525
- Eye, Ear, and Throat, Ulster, annual meeting of, 1050
- General, Birmingham, annual meeting of, 762
- Guy's, the medical committee of on specially skilled pathologists, 945; report of, 1354
- Haslar, distribution of prizes at, 825
- Herbert, Woolwich, Royal visit to, 448, 530, 586
- Isle of Wight, Royal County, proposed remodelling of, 890
- Isolation, small-pox, medical attendance on, 528; public treatment of patients in, ib.; treatment of paupers in, 769
- Jessop, new buildings of, 575
- King's College, large bequest to, 274; electrotherapeutic treatment of cancer at, 1342
- London, new out-patient department for, 26; appeal for funds for, 155; dinner in aid of funds of, 391; a "surgical marvel" at the, 1332; electrotherapeutic treatment of cancer at, 1342; opening of new out-patient department by King and Queen, 1443
- Lying-in, British, opening of new nurses' home at, 1395
- Lying-in, Newcastle-on-Tyne, report of, 169
- Maternity, Belfast, the physicianship of, 332
- Meath, Dublin, annual report of, 988
- Middlesex, cancer research at, 35, 221; annual court of governors of, 648; annual report of, 889; the directorship of the cancer research laboratories at, 1046; register for vacancies, etc., at, 1066; electrotherapeutic treatment of cancer at, 1342
- National, for Consumptives, Ireland, annual meeting of, 759
- National Maternity, Dublin, annual meeting of, 1458
- National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic annual meeting of, 708; progress of, 896; annual dinner of, 1103
- Northern, Manchester, new start of, 464
- Perth, Western Australia, the legislative assembly and, 157
- Queen's, Birmingham, annual meeting of, 762; donation to, 862

Hospital, Royal, for Children and Women, Waterloo Bridge Road, milk depôts and, 1165
 Royal Dental, annual meeting of governors of, 830
 Royal Free, the resident physician-ship of, 1066
 Royal London Ophthalmic, report of, 1354
 Royal, National for Consumption of Diseases of the Chest, Ventnor, annual meeting of, 759
 Royal Orthopaedic, Mr. H. A. Reeves and, 567, 570
 Royal, Portsmouth, x-ray apparatus for, 178
 Royal Sea-bathing, Margate, note on, 624; Mr. B. Thornton on, 700
 Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, progress of, 1399
 Royal Victoria, Belfast, Citizen's meeting in support of, 1049; addition to staff of, 1170
 Royal Victoria, Bournemouth, opening of new children's ward at, 234
 St. Bartholomew's, the question of enlargement or removal of, 159, 214, 286, 625; Committee on enlargement or removal of, 332; the future of, 513, 564, 700; the "Daily Chronicle" and, 926; report of Lord Mayor's Committee of Inquiry as to, 1104; electro-therapeutic treatment of cancer at, 1342
 St. George's, the question of removal of, 624, 745, 806; endowment of new bed in, 1195
 St. Mary's, and Sir Anderson Critchett and Mr. M. Morris, 1042
 St. Thomas's, award of prizes at, 1004; distribution of prizes at medical college of, 1472
 Samaritan for Women, Liverpool, annual report of, 699
 Sunday, the King and, 1350
 University of Pennsylvania, enlargement of, 150
 Walsall, new operating theatre for, 648
 West London, annual dinner of, 1394
 for Women, Liverpool, annual meeting of, 575
 Hospitals, for paying patients, 147; the distribution of in London, 148, 333, 465, 504, 505, 514, 521, 556, 576, 617, 691, 805, 923, 1103; general, pay patients in, 176; small-pox, note on, 293, 408; fever, diagnosis and admission to, 400; necropsies in, 406, 1412; urban, treatment of external or surgical tuberculosis in, 454, 523; small-pox isolation, attendance on, 528; public isolation, treatment of patients in, ib.; temporary small-pox, 708; isolation, the site of, 806; State and voluntary, 867, 883, 943; the orthopaedic and King Edward's hospital fund, 923; of Dublin, 974; the milk supply of, 1033; and operations, 1059; of London and the London press, 1162; cottage, the rights and duties of staffs of, 1242; temporary, 1474
 Imperial Yeomanry, reports on, 620
 Household cavalry, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1240
 Houses, let in lodgings, 389; phthisis and infection of, 598; infectious, the holding of wakes in, 985
 House-surgeon, inquest on at Hull, 526; the duties of a, 527
 Housing, of the working classes, 120; transport and, 926; of the very poor in Dublin, 1108
 problem, the, 863, 1128
 Hovell, T. M., A Treatise on the Diseases of the Ear, etc., rev., 435
 Howard, H. C., an appeal to Masons, 532
 medal, See Medal
 Howe, J. D., prevaccinated small-pox, 663
 Howe, Sir H., the Hunterian oration, 438
 Huddleston, Captain W. E., dislocation at calcaneo-astragoloid and scapho-astragoloid joints, of left foot, reduced after enlarging the wound under chloroform, recovery, 426
 Hudson, A. B., diabetic coma, 309
 Captain C., myiasis intestinalis, 133
 Hull, sanitary progress at, 450; inquest on a house-surgeon at, 526; sanitary reform at, 829; meat inspection at, 1392
 Hunter, W., the sequelae of enteric fever, 374
 Hurry, J. B., the future of district nursing, 110
 Hutchinson, Dr. C. F., elected member for Rye, 692
 J., the New Sydenham Society's Clinical Atlas, 51; in partibus infidelium, 689; on leprosy, 1217, 1263; An Atlas of Illustrations of Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology, rev., 1325
 S. J., International medical congresses, 1291
 Hutchison, R., tuberculous peritonitis, 81; diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 733; the use of acid phosphate of sodium in alkalinity of the urine, 1256
 Hutton, generalized naevoid condition, 255
 Hyaline bodies at the optic disc, 313
 Hydatid, of the liver, 104; of the pleura, 302
 Hyderabad Assigned Districts, sanitary report of, 677

Hydrannios, a case of, 606; with anencephaly, in a primipara, 1319
 Hydronephrosis, acute recurrent, 1374
 Hydrosalpinx of an accessory Fallopian tube, 913
 Hydroxylamine in psoriasis, 545
 Hygiene, in schools, 213, 1105, 1289; in Egyptian schools, 451; in French schools, 482; reviews of books on, 971, 1152, 1261; in the French navy, 1468
 Company, a, 231
 Hymen, unruptured, pregnancy with, 1128
 Hyoscine in mania, 74
 Hyperacidity, gastric, its nature, diagnosis, and treatment, 893
 Hyperchlorhydria. See Hyperacidity
 Hyperpyrexia, puerperal, of malarial origin, 246, 841, 999, 1181; during influenza, 251
 Hypnotism, works on, 531
 Hypobromite process, improved, for the estimation of urea, 194, 288, 341, 403
 Hysterectomy, vaginal, ovariectomy seven years after, 127; notes of ten cases of for fibroid disease, 128; abdominal for large retroperitoneal cervical fibroid, 609

I.

Ichthyol Co., the, and hay fever serum, 1279, 1291
 Idiosyncrasies, 1045
 Ilberg, Dr. F., gets C.V.O., 39
 Ileum, traumatic rupture of, 1432
 Illinois, the spitting nuisance in, 58; the "protection" of professional nurses in, 462; State aid for the blind in, 620; epileptics and consumptives in, 634; football prohibited in, 765; registration of nurses in, 1230
 Illness of jurymen, 1508
 Immunity, theories of and their clinical application, 653, 715, 783
 Imperial Vaccination League. See League
 Impression, maternal, 948
 Income tax, assessments to, 60, 522, 588, 644, 860, 1187, 1443, 1528; returns to from receipts from Foresters' clubs, 531
 India, correspondence from, 47, 338; the campaign against plague in, 47; the new arrangements for special training of army medical officers, 48; the plague in, 90, 208, 324, 462, 573, 696, 763, 819, 978, 1050, 1060, 1276, 1404, 1502; Central, lathyrism in, 213; new year honours for the medical services, 338; bilharzia in, 490, 772; cancer in, 628; medical missionaries in, 829; medical manuals for, 1091; the possibility of the occurrence of trypanosomiasis in, 1252; amoebic dysentery in, 1315
 Indian Medical Service. See Army, Indian
 Inebriates, "borderland," the treatment of, 43; treatment of in Canada, 330
 Inebriety, the management and prevention of, 209; sanatorium treatment of, 770
 Infancy, pyloric obstruction in, 19; radical cure of inguinal hernia in, 841
 Infant, weighing 2 lb. 5 oz. at birth, after-history of, 665; acute intussusception in an, 851; cirrhosis of the liver in a, 1207
 feeding, reviews of books on, 140; and milk supply, 1066
 mortality. See Mortality
 Infants, latent empyema in, 491; and wet nurses, 941; sterilized and humanized milk for in England, 973; consultations and supervision of in Paris, 974; rearing of in towns, 1222; binder for umbilical hernia in, 1440
 Infection, typhoid, alcohol and, 352; cats as vehicles of, 382; the law and, 408; house, phthisis and, 598; mixed, serum injections in, 947; general pneumococcal with few symptoms, 1081; diphtherial in post-scarlatinal ear discharges, 1393, 1465; and exposure, 1524
 Infectious Diseases Notification Act. See Act
 Infectivity of phthisis, the nature of, 593
 Infirmaries, Poor-law, medical instruction at, 712, 765
 Infirmary, Bolton, laying of corner stones of extension of, 1520
 Cardiff, donation for treatment of lupus, etc., at, 946; annual report of, 1408
 Glasgow Western, new dispensary buildings for, 1048
 Kidderminster, new operating theatre at, 1525
 North Staffordshire, history of, 510
 Royal, Aberdeen, the finances of the, 463; the treatment of consumption at, ib., 463, 1338
 Royal, Edinburgh, the ear and throat department of, 574; appointments at, 829, 889; the early days of, 1397
 Royal, Liverpool, the elections at, 408
 Royal, Manchester, the rebuilding of, 464, 1286; the purchase of the site of, 642, 699, 762, 882, 1234, 1346
 Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the finances of, 397
 Royal Victoria, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the rebuilding of, 169
 Inflammation, septic, of throat, four cases of, 369

Inflammations of the skin and their treatment, 416
 Influence, undue, 1331
 Influenza, epidemic of in Italy, 234; hyperpyrexia during, 251; congestion of the left lung in, 296; the epidemic of, 332; at Bale, 409; hyperpyrexial, case of, 424
 Inhaler, Junker's, foot bellows for use with, 142; for formaldehyde inhalation, 319; a regulating chloroform, 736
 Injection, subcutaneous, of gelatine, aneurysm treated by, 1493
 Injections, of mercury perchloride into the pleural cavity in a case of empyema, 78; intracheal, 545; saline, in acute alcoholic poisoning in a child aged 4 years, 1142; rectal, of antistreptococcus serum, infective endocarditis treated by, 1195; of paraffin, drawbacks to, 1331
 Injury, compensation for, 119
 Innervation of the orbicularis palpebrarum muscle, 1495
 Innocents, the massacre of the, 221
 Inoculation disaster, the, in the Punjab, 39; antityphoid and the bacteriolytic power of the blood, 786
 Inoculations, therapeutic, of bacterial vaccines, 1069; antirabic, in Vienna, 1186
 Inquest on a house-surgeon at Hull, 526
 Inquests, medical evidence at, 93, 104, 115, 327, 344, 1178; necropsies for, 768
 Insane, tuberculous, tent life for the, 155; stereotyped attitudes and gestures in the, 566; care of in Pennsylvania, 649
 Insanity, the plea of, 156; in New South Wales, 177; puerperal, discussion on at the Obstetrical Society of London, 199, 206; puerperal, treatment of, 306; and crime in the United States, 391; in South Australia, 409; and genius, the borderland between, 445; alcoholic excess and, 1166
 Inspectors of nuisances, examinations for, 1126
 sanitary. See Sanitary
 Institute, the Anthropological, the journal of, 1279
 Birmingham Medical, annual meeting of, 870
 of Chemistry, annual meeting of, 649
 French, of Colonial Medicine, award of diplomas at, 178
 the Jenner, of Preventive Medicine, the new serum department of, 1513
 Medical, Ulster, fire in, 1400
 the Pasteur for India, 675, 867, 1098; gift to, 1006
 the Phipps, for the Study of Tuberculosis, the scheme for, 390
 the Rockefeller, for Medical Research, statement by directors of, 747
 the Sanitary, lectures at, 118; change of venue of meetings of, 204; course of training in hygiene in, ib.; results of examinations of, 349; date, etc., of congress of, 350; Books and Forms used in a Public Health Department, rev., 971; the dinner of, 1225
 Institution, Brown Sanatory, the principalship of, 275
 the Carnegie, at Washington, plans for scientific investigations at, 709
 Liverpool Medical, specimens, 18, 494, 851; the effect of bile salt on bacterial capsule formation, 19; pyloric obstruction in infancy, ib.; crystalline deposits of toxicological interest, ib.; acute ascending paralysis, 201; acute yellow atrophy, ib.; aneurysmal varix, ib.; gall stones, ib.; infantile scurvy, ib.; election of officers, 202; suture of nerves, 315; malignant degeneration of parotid tumours, 494; ringworm of the cat infecting children, ib.; congenital glaucoma, 549; treatment of adherent soft palate, ib.; chorio-epithelioma malignum, ib.; colotomy and colectomy, 550; human and bovine tuberculosis, 609; paper, 610; the pathology of progressive muscular atrophy, 851; acute intussusception in an infant, ib.; idiopathic dilatation of the colon, 966; amputation of the upper arm and scapula, ib.; excision of two-thirds of the fibula for central sarcoma, ib.; abdominal section, ib.; tuberculous disease of the knee, ib.; meeting of, 1089, 1322
 Royal, lectures at, 830, 890
 Institutions, vaccination in, 348; army, the administration of, 405
 Instruction, medical, in Poor-law infirmaries, 712, 765
 Insurance, compulsory, in Germany, 1175
 Intestine, small, constriction of by a gangrenous appendix, 66; large, resection of for carcinoma, 68; repairs of bullet wounds of the, 79; small, intussusception of in connexion with wound of the duodenum, 134; invagination and stitching over gangrenous patches of in the treatment of strangulated hernia, 790
 Intoxication, a supplementary test for, 582, 832
 Intubation, tracheotomy, and, 1060
 Intussusception, acute, three cases of in the same family, 74; of small intestine in connexion with wound of the duodenum, 134; chronic,

- case of, operation, recovery, 850; acute, in an infant, 851; case of ileo-iliac spontaneously cured, 964
- Invagination, ileo-caecal, produced by a Meckel's diverticulum, 1260
- Iodide rash. See Rash
- Ipsden, an industrial sanatorium at, 634
- Ireland, a retrospect of the Poor-law dispensary lunatic asylum and workhouse system in, 27, 106, 145; Poor-law medical appointments in, 39, 389, 466, 629, 746, 945, 991, 1120; the open-air treatment in, 60; the agitation for reform of the Poor Law in, 113; university education in, 269, 276, 320; nursing in unions in, 389; cancer in, 452, 870, 1442; cancer mortality in, 931; notes from, 988, 1049, 1108, 1170, 1229, 1337, 1458, 1513; district nurses in, 1040; vaccination Acts in, 1b.; commission on destitute sick poor and lunatics in, 1283
- Iridectomy, cataract extraction without, 16
- Iritis, rheumatic fever complicated by, 543; rheumatic, 643, 1207
- Irrigation, intraocular, in cataract extraction, 238
- Irving's Dante, 1164
- Isdell, F., collegiate education in Dublin, 322
- Islington, small-pox in, 394
- Italians in London, death-rates among, 564
- Italy, malaria in, 178; epidemic of influenza in, 234; some sanitary deficiencies in, 332; progress of obstetrics in, 388; instruction in diseases of children in, 1b.; industrial diseases in, 474; the scientific detection of criminals in, 810; cancer mortality in, 1052; physical education in, 1153; stabbing in, 1332 (1396); practice in, 1415
- Ivengr, S. V. R., The Influence of Age and Study on Eyesight in General and Myopia in Particular, rev., 553
- J.
- Jacob, F. H., an improved method of testing for lead in urine, 242; the magnesium wire test for lead, 652
- James, A., medical defence, 1521
- Captain S. P., The Causation and Prevention of Malarial Fever, rev., 728; the basil and the neem, 677; Malaria in India, rev., 737
- Jameson, Dr. A., appointed Commissioner of Lands in the Transvaal, 333
- Japan, the hour of birth of children in, 319; plague in, 324; a leper community in, 1508
- Jardine, R., Clinical Obstetrics, rev., 1498
- Jaundice and rheumatoid arthritis, a link between, 252; persistent slight, of four years' duration, 254
- Jaw, wound of the by a soft-nosed bullet, 490; the knock-out blow on the point of the, 782, 884; lower, dislocation of by muscular cramp in cholera, 1024; upper, removal of for myeloid sarcoma, 1084
- Jaws, in prehistoric skulls, 809
- Jellitt, H., cancer of ovary, 914
- Jenkins, R., Motor Cars and the Application of Mechanical Power to Road Vehicles, rev., 701
- Jepson, E., the prostitution of the medical profession, 1270
- Jersey City, antiseptic barbering in, 795
- Jessop, W. H. H., tuberculous choroiditis, 1208
- Jewett, C., The Practice of Obstetrics, rev., 1151
- Jeyes' special fluid, 89
- Johnson, J. R., phthisis and house infection, 598
- Mr. W. G., death of, 343
- Johnston, G. A., "maternal impression," 948
- G. St., saline transfusion in eclampsia, 1023
- Johnstone, Mrs. J., midwives for country districts, 398; midwives for the rural poor, 701, 765
- Joint affections of venereal origin, 254
- disease, chronic, of children, described by Still, a case of, 730; cases of, 734
- Joints, abnormal deposit in, 912
- Joll, B., the International Congress of Medicine, Madrid, 772
- Jones, Lieutenant-Colonel A. S., Natural and Artificial Sewage Treatment, rev., 1261
- Mr. D., obituary notice of, 1350
- E. L., the early history of clinical thermometry, 1181
- H., tenure of office of medical officers of health, 521
- H. J. R., the medical profession and the mercantile marine, 943
- Richard, pregnancy complicated by suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver, 840; vesical calculus, 1372
- Robert (Claybury), puerperal insanity, 109
- Robert (Liverpool), amputation of the upper arm and scapula, 966; excision of two-thirds of the fibula for central sarcoma, 1b.
- R. L., Graves's disease in association with rheumatoid arthritis, 1015

- Jordan, F. W., diagnosis and treatment wanted, 411; the late Mr. Lund of Manchester and Listerism, 412
- Journal of the Anthropological Institute, 1279
- Journalism, up to date, 926
- Joy, C. H., case of hyperpyrexial influenza, 424
- Jürgensen, T. v., Encyclopaedia of Practical Medicine: Measles, Scarlatina, German Measles, rev., 970
- Jurymen, the obiter dicta of, 925; illness of, 1508

K.

- Kamann, K., case of apparent secondary abdominal pregnancy in a rabbit after rupture of the uterus, 543
- Kamen, L., Anleitung zur Durchführung bakteriologischer Untersuchungen für klinische diagnostische und hygienische Zwecke, rev., 1030
- Karkeek, Mr. P. Q., obituary notice of, 112
- Kasauli. See Institute Pasteur
- Kassowitz, M., Alkoholismus im Kindersalter, rev., 498
- Kaye, J. N., the title of doctor, 236
- Keay, J. H., hospitals and the State, 943
- Kellar, the action on bacteria of electrical currents of high potential and rapid frequency, 995
- Kellock, varicose internal saphena vein in a child, 547
- Kelly, Dr. H. A., the visit to Glasgow, 1512
- J. K., can anything special be done by the medical practitioner to diminish the frequency and lessen the mortality of cancer of the uterus? 735
- Kelson, H., nasal discharges, 373
- Kelynaek, T. N., the Selection of Consumptive Cases for Sanatorium Treatment, rev., 614
- Kempe, G., dystocia due to uterine myoma, Caesarean section, 840
- K., gastric ulcer, 257
- Kennedy, R., suture of the brachial plexus in birth paralysis of the upper extremity, 298; the operative treatment of chronic facial palsy of peripheral origin, 1182, 1248
- Kenny, J. M. S., and the Nursing at the Grampian Union Hospital, 389, 750, 809, 1229, 1283, 1458
- Kenwood, H., Hygiene and Public Health, rev., 201
- Keynagh dart poison, the physiological action and its active principle, antiarin, 1120
- Kew Bridge, presentation at opening of, 1294
- Keyworth, G. H., disease in advanced life, 240
- Kidd, F. W., the representation of Dublin University, 468
- Dr. H. A., presentation to, 1037
- P., sequel to a case shown at the Clinical Society of London in 1901 as congenital morbus cordis, diffuse endarteritis of the pulmonary arterial system, 1260
- Kidney, right, bullet wound of, 78; horseshoe, renal calculus in connexion with, 426; the excretion of sodium and potassium in disease of, 548; decapsulation of the, 999; left, tumour of weighing 9 lb. 10 oz., removal, recovery, 1402
- Kildare, proposed consumption sanatorium for, 1229
- King, the omission from the speech of, 447; visit of to Herbert Hospital, 448, 530, 586; visit of to Edinburgh, 1168, 1283; visit of to Glasgow University, 1230; the and Hospital Sunday, 1390; opening of the new out-patient department at the London Hospital by, 1445
- King, J. W., frivolous charge against, 983
- W. H., Electricity in Medicine and Surgery, rev., 23
- Kingsbridge, new wing for cottage hospital at, 178
- Kirmisson, E., Les Différences Acquisées de l'Appareil Locomoteur pendant l'Enfance et l'Adolescence, rev., 1031
- Klein, E., a new diphtheroid organism, 108; the bacterioscopic diagnosis of sewage pollution of shellfish, 417
- Knee, Charcot's and fracture of tibia in the same limb, 254; tuberculous disease of the, 666
- Knock-out blow. See Blow
- Knox, Captain E. B., representation of Dublin University, 342
- Koch, R., on typhoid fever, 97; the visit of to Rhodesia, 118; the crusade against typhoid fever, 503, 506; elected foreign associate member of French Academy of Sciences, 511; the views of on the infectivity of phthisis, 591; the postulates of, 1476
- Köhler, A., Knochenkrankungen in Röntgenbild, rev., 83
- Koenig, R., the Swiss Minister to France, 476
- Kopke, A., etiology of sleeping sickness, 908
- Kossmann, R., Allgemeine Gynaecologie, rev., 795

- Krafft-Ebing, Freiherr, v., obituary notice of, 53
- Krauch, C., The Testing of Chemical Reagents for Purity, rev., 497
- Kresol, note on, 972
- Kriegel, F., Jahresbericht ueber die Fortschritte und Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der sozialen Hygiene und Demographie, rev., 970
- Krönlein's operation in tumour of the optic nerve, 313
- Krumpholtz, J., Der Kampf gegen die Malaria, rev., 737
- Kumagoro, Dr. S., obituary notice of, 343
- Kurz, E., suture forceps, 88
- Kussmaul, Professor, tablet on house of, 391

L.

- Laboratories, the Johnston of University College, Liverpool, 1097, 1156, 1159
- Laboratory, the Schunck, Manchester, 217; a physical research, at Buda-Pesth, 239; the bacteriological, at Lambeth, 273; the London County Asylum, 562, 747; Cardiff and County public health, 627, 829; of criminology, 750; the physiological of McGill University, 844; at the South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, 869; of the Scottish Asylums, 1399
- Laborde, Dr. J. B. V., death of, 884, 1003
- Labour complicated by bony tumour, 134; induced, fetal mortality in, 424; injuries to the eye of the child during, 735
- Labrador, the medical mission to, 511
- Laceration of pregnant uterus, retained fetus, 1104
- Lactation, the glycosuria of, 1283
- Lady Dudley, the nursing scheme of, 1283
- Lafargue, G., La Pré-tuberculose et le Sanatorium de Banyuls-sur-Mer, rev., 614
- Laffan, T., medical dissabilities, 52; rupture of the uterus with recovery, 296; clinical instruction in union infirmaries, 765
- Lake, R., a disclaimer, 1223
- Laking, Sir F., decoration of, 1046, 1106
- "La Madorra," the, 169, 818
- Lamb, J. B., the collection of small charitable institutions, 30, 120
- Lambeth, the bacteriological laboratory at, 273
- health of in 1902, 1474
- Lambkin, Lieutenant-Colonel F. J., a mercurial injection for use in the intramuscular treatment of syphilis, 1238
- Lamp, small Finlen, 319; a bacterial, 688; pocket vaccination, 739
- Lamps, red, 1002; acetylene, for cycles, 1356
- Lancashire, G. H., Finlen's treatment of lupus, 523
- Lane, W. A., case of pyopericarditis, pyopneumo-pericardium, pneumococcus pyaemia, 1192
- Lang, E., Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten, rev., 1325
- W., bottle for eye drops, 301
- Laparotomy, for rupture of bladder, 76; for ruptured duodenal ulcer, recovery, 136
- Lapponi, Dr., decoration of, 1218
- Lapraik, Dr. T., presentation of portrait to, 693
- Larking, A. E., the evolution of the Volunteer Medical Service, 1410
- Laryngology, reviews of books on, 435
- Lascar crews on boardship, beri-beri among, 728
- Laslett, E. E., restoration of function after suture of nerves, 402
- Latham, A., Prize Essay on the Erection of a Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis in England, 95, 612; The Diagnosis and Modern Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption, rev., 614
- Lathyrism in Central India, 213
- Laughter, An Essay on, rev., 673
- Law, lunacy and, 322, 440, 1213; drug addiction and the, 406; infection and the, 408; Christian Science and the, 1334
- Lawford, J. B., dislocation of eyeball, 735
- Lawrence, T. W. P., stenosis of the superior vena cava, 431
- Lawrie, E., death under chloroform, 340, 466
- H., case of ruptured urinary bladder, operation and recovery, 486
- Lawson, A., Diseases and Injuries of the Eye, with their Medical and Surgical Treatment, rev., 1438
- G. W., the influence of wind on phthisis, 1466
- D., the Roentgen rays in lung disease, 1432
- G., Diseases and Injuries of the Eye with their Medical and Surgical Treatment, rev., 1438
- Layton, F. G., contract medical practice at Walsall, 163; diachylon poisoning, 340
- Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., phase in the life-history of bilharzia haematobia, 15; a mould fungus isolated from a case of multiple granuloma, 198; an improved hypobromite process for the

- estimation of urea, 403; granuloma due to a higher mould, 965
- Lea, A. W. W., acute recurrent hydronephrosis, 1374
- Lead, in urine, an improved method of testing for, 242; the magnesium wire test for, 403, 652
- poisoning, an unusual source of, 60; and water supplies, 453, 516
- LEADING ARTICLES.—The British Medical Association, 31; electricity in medicine and surgery, 32; sewage contamination of oysters and mussels, 33; the art of prescribing, 91; the growth of the Local Government Board, 92; medical evidence at inquests in London, 93; the notification of dysentery and tuberculosis in asylums, 10; Mr. Long on vaccination, 151; the physiology of digestion, 16; speculative thought and experimental science, 153; the management and prevention of inebriety, 209; the origin of the liquor annii, 210; the spitting nuisance, 211; depopulation and the marriage age, 267; the field of view of the anaesthetist, 268; pathological anatomy and cancer investigation, 269; restoration of function after suture of nerves, 295; sewage-fed cockles and oysters, 16; medical evidence at coroners' inquests, 167; the new "Supplement to the British Medical Journal," 328; medicine and matrimony, 383; damage for nervous shock, 384; cancer, mortality, 16; the borderline between genius and insanity, 445; the disruption of Victoria University, 446; fright and chloroform deaths, 16; the omission from the King's speech, 447; some hospital questions in London, 503; the suppression of typhoid fever, 506; free trade in poisons, 507; "rus in urbe," 508; the Executive Committee of the General Medical Council, 561; the London County Asylums Laboratory, 562; primary abdominal pregnancy, 16; Parliament and vaccination, 601; is alcohol a food or a poison? 622; the diagnosis of notifiable diseases, 623; secret commissions, 683; the legal aspects of notification, 684; custodial homes for feeble-minded children, 685; the judicial Bench and the medical profession, 743; the treatment of hay fever, 16; the accurate dosage of chloroform, 744; spring water as a cause of typhoid, 803; Alexander's operation, 804; degrees and how not to give them, 16; the housing problem, 863; the fruit of the forbidden tree, 864; blood conditions and saline injections after acute haemorrhages, 865; the surgery of Bright's disease, 921; the prophylaxis of malaria, 16; marriages of consanguinity, 922; the London County Council and specially skilled pathologists, 979; the relation of bovine to human tuberculosis, 16; small-pox and social status, 981; town milk, 1039; pregnancy or tumour? 1040; the Indian military budget, 1041; the antivivisectionist school for scandal, 1099; the determination of sex, 1100; recrudescence of plague, 1101; commerce and medical research, 1159; the Royal Medical Benevolent College, 1160; cancer investigations, 1161; university degrees in dentistry, 16; the medical service of the army, 1219; international medical congresses, 1220; the General Medical Council, 1221; the rules for midwives, 1273; the Irish dispensary doctors, 1274; blankets and bacilli, 16; the cure of cancer, 1327; the annual meeting of the Association, 1903, 1328; the dilemma of the General Medical Council, 1329; preliminary medical education, 1387; genius and matrimony, 1388; the life and work of London, 1389; in account with the nation, 1447; death certification and "information," 16; genius and eyestrain, 1448; the increase of the General Medical Council, 1449; the new era at the University of London, 1503; deciduoma malignum in the male, 1504; a comic relief, 1505
- League, Imperial Vaccination, deputation of to president of Local Government Board, 43, 151, 165
- an International Quarantine, formation of, 150
- of Mercy, the, and the King's Hospital Fund, 37, 178; and the Archbishop of Canterbury, 349; garden party at Marlborough House, 1279
- Leamington, the prevention of consumption at, 279
- Leblanc, A., Nouvelle Méthode pour la Diagnose du Sang Humain en Médecine Légale, Reaction Bordet-Uhlenhuth, rev., 1091
- Lectures, the Gresham, 177; the Lettisonian, subject of, 275; on Greek art, etc., information as to, 349; the Erasmus Wilson on adenoma and adeno-carcinoma of the rectum, by Sir C. B. Ball, 413, 478, 537; the Lettisonian on the conditions which modify the characters of inflammation of the skin and their influence on treatment, by Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker, 416, 542, 645; the Goulstonian on theories of immunity and their clinical application, by Dr. A. S. Grünbaum, 653, 715, 783; popular, on tuberculosis, 816; the Morison on nervous affections of the heart, by Dr. G. A. Gibson, 861, 932, 1050; School Board health, 870; the Croonian on muscular movements and their representation in the central nervous system, by Dr. C. E. Beavor, 1357, 1417, 1480; the FitzPatrick on the history of medicine, by Dr. J. F. Payne, 1477
- Lediard, H. A., acromegaly and goitre, 780
- Ledingham, A., a case of nephro-typhoid fever, 368
- Leeds, instruction in vaccination at, 214; correspondence from, 521; proposed Yorkshire University in, 521; the prevention of consumption in, 815
- Lees, J. F., the supply of pure water to troops in the field, 249, 1001
- Le Fleming, E. K., mitral stenosis complicated by pregnancy, 666
- Leg. sarcoma of, 17; a support for, 797, 1032
- Legislators as "awful examples," 511
- Legrain, E., La Fièvre Quarte, rev., 737
- Leicester, scarlet fever after the closure of the fever hospital at, 577
- Leishman, Major W. B., the possibility of the occurrence of trypanosomiasis in India, 1253
- Leith, small-pox at, 349
- Lemin, Mr. O. E., presentation to, 1127
- Lemmon-Cannon, H., The Sanitary Inspector's Guide, rev., 204
- Lenhosek, M. V., Die Entwicklung des Glaskörpers, rev., 553
- Lens, dislocated, and loss of hair, association of, 310
- Lenzmann, R., Die entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Darms in der Regio ileo-caecalis und ihre Folgen, rev., 85
- Leoni, Professor, presentation to from King of Italy, 1213
- Leper colony, a, in the Philippines, 586; proposed, for the West Indies, 681; in Japan, 1503
- Lepers, treatment of in Havana, 331; decrease of in Hawaii, 871; mission to, 1036; segregation of in Hawaii, 1106
- Leprosy, etiology of, 50; eye affections in, 215; an old Italian focus of, 869; Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 1217, 1263
- Lepto-meningitis and temporo-sphenoidal abscess showing remarkable latency of symptoms, 1024
- Leser, E., Die specielle Chirurgie in 60 Vorlesungen, rev., 86
- Lesser, A., Stereoskopischer gerichtsarztlicher Atlas, rev., 1211
- Letters to newspapers, 1002
- Leucocytes, the relation between uric acid excretion and the destruction of, 549
- Leukaemia, acute lymphatic, 548; acute, case of, 1207
- Lewers, A. H. N., Cancer of the Uterus, rev., 377; abdominal hysterectomy for large retro-peritoneal cervical fibroid, 609; keratinizing carcinoma of uterus, 669
- Leyden, E. V., the medical standpoint of to-day, 389
- Libel, action for by a medical man, 292
- Library of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Mr. Carnegie's gift to, 453
- Licences and degrees, 645
- Licensing Act. See Act
- question, the, in Virginia, 1126
- Life, duration of after gastrectomy for cancer of the oesophagus, 1432
- advanced. See Age, old
- assurance, the medical relations of, 1383
- Ligatures, catgut, 972
- Light cure, the, at Southsea, 646
- rays in lupus and malignant disease, 914
- Lightfoot, S. L., a warning, 1527
- Lilwall-Cormack, J., fissure of the sternum, ectopia of the heart, 1320
- Lincoln, contract medical practice at, 1459
- Linnaeus as a physician, 515
- Lipemia in diabetes mellitus, 1205
- Lipomata, multiple, 734
- Liquor annii, the origin of the 210, 286, 329
- Lister Number, the expressions of approval of, 94, 168
- Listerism, the late Mr. Lund of Manchester and, 412
- LITERARY NOTES, 45, 108, 168, 222, 284, 334, 394, 461, 517, 571, 638, 694, 760, 817, 878, 939, 993, 1056, 1113, 1177, 1231, 1268, 1326, 1404, 1461, 1502; note on Dr. S. Smiles, 46; Mark Twain on Christian Science, 16; epithaphium chymicum, 109; Thomas Garway on tea, 16; inoculation amongst savage people, 16; appreciations of the Lister Number, 168; the revival of the "Index Medicus," 222, 1231; extract from "Times" of January 10th, 1803, on Jenner's discovery, 223; regulations as to the Riberi prize, 285; Mr. Herbert Spencer, at work and at play, 16; Mr. G. Pernet on leper houses in Europe in mediaeval times, 334; correspondence between Leibnitz and Denis Papin, 395; Mr. J. Collier on the evolution of the higher races of man from the lower, 16; the "Edinburgh Review" on the progress of medicine in the nineteenth century, 16; Professor W. Keed on a Hausa barber's outfit, 16; Miss N. Macdonald on the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, 396; Dr. A. Fiasetaki on the longevity of the first generation of men, 16; Dr. G. Parker on "Cooke's Supplementum Chirurgiae," 16; Dr. G. Ogilvie on Düring Pacha's report on Syphilis in Asia Minor, 461; biographical note on Dr. John Leyden, 16; Dr. H. Leffmann on Byron's lameness, 518; Dr. W. W. Johnston on Darwin's ill-health, 16; Dr. G. H. R. Dabbs on Tennyson, 16; "Peter Parley" on Laennec, 519; the influenza epidemic of 1837, 16; "K. Mol." on Listerism, 571; the Buddhist doctrine, 572; "Baily's Magazine" on the medical profession, 638; Mr. A. Marshall on a Mexican plantation, 639; Sir W. S. Church on medicine old and new, 16; Dr. W. Channing on the mental condition of Czolgosz, 640; Mr. D'Arcy Power on William Clowes, 16; the "St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette" on Egyptian midwifery, 16; Dr. Max Neuberger on Swadenborg, 695; the publication of Swedenborg's works, 16; Sabatier and the quack, 16; the Charaka Club, 695; Dr. F. P. Henry on the bookworm, 760; M. Fredel on Boileau, 761; a brave Spanish soldier, 16; Mr. W. J. Long on how animals die, 16; freaks of punctuation, 817; Dr. G. V. Perez on "modorra," 818; Mr. R. M. Dixon on the senses of snakes, 16; Dr. C. Mitchell on the teaching of science, 16; tracking criminals by finger prints, 819; spelling in the British Medical Journal, 818; Dr. Leonard Guthrie on Gideon Harvey, 940; history of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1113; Professor A. MacAlister on "hylum," 1114; the new crematorium at Golder's Green, 16; note on Dr. Thaddeus Maccarty, 1177; President Roosevelt on plain English, 1232; note on Liebig, 16; Mr. G. Pernet on leprosy, 1268; the "Cornhill Magazine" on prospects in the professions, 16; Dr. Pitres on the Société de Médecine de Bourdeaux, 16; the red-light treatment of small-pox, 1461, 1502
- Lithotomy, uterine, 601; abdominal suppuration after, 852; suprapubic, case of asphyxia under chloroform, recovery, 1433
- Little, Dr. D., presentation of portrait of to Owens College medical school, 1346
- E. M., Harley Street, 120; the treatment of [congenital] dislocation of the hip, 225; leather corset for scoliosis, 797
- J. F., income-tax assessments, 522, 1528; a modification of Richardson's sphymograph, 738
- Liver, adenoma of, 18; cavernoma of, 16; bullet wound of, 78; frequent tapping for ascites in cirrhosis of, 134; two operations performed upon the through the chest wall, 188; hypertrophic cirrhosis of, case of ascites due to cured by operation, 194; hydatid of the, 16; two cases of carcinoma of, presenting several points of clinical and pathological interest, 360; unusually large angioma of, 365; Manson's trocar and cannula for the treatment of abscess of, 423; some misconceptions with regard to disease of, 533; pregnancy complicated by suppurating hydatid cyst of, 840; primary cancer of in a girl, 913; hydatid cysts of, 1086; cirrhosis of the in an infant, 1207; abscess of the, 1432
- Liverpool, correspondence from, 48, 224, 285, 575, 698, 1346; reception to Professor Ronald Ross at the town hall, 48; fund for cancer investigation in, 178, 224; proposed incorporation of Bootle with, 224; opening of new out-patient department at the infirmary for children, 286; the abattoir question in, 575; the prevention of consumption in, 815; draft charter for the university of, 1346; meeting of the Anatomical Society, 16; complimentary dinner to Sir W. Turner and Professor Cunningham, 16; soiled army blankets, 16
- Living things, the process of chemical synthesis in, 1427 (1527)
- Livingstone, G. R., severe case of belladonna poisoning, 1141
- Lloyd, J., modern perineal prostatectomy, 255; spontaneous symmetrical gangrene of both feet, 791
- R. W., the sequelae of enteric fever, 375; the field of view of the anaesthetist, 401; the choice of an anesthetic for operations on the naso-pharynx, 532
- Lloyd Roberts J., oysters and sewage disposal, 49
- Lockwood, C. B., demonstration of the operation of internal urethrotomy and of a urethrotome, 123; case of (so-called) idiopathic dilatation of the oesophagus with a suggestion of its nervous origin, 1367
- Lockyer, C., choroid epithelioma, 1327
- Locomotor ataxy. See Ataxy
- Locum tenens, an unpaid, 525; the selection of, 1356
- Lodge, Sir O., presidential address to Society for Psychological Research, 331

Lodge, P., a degree for London students, 112
 Lodging-houses, common, vaccination in, 293;
 common, an artizan on, 691, 702
 Lodgings, houses let in, 389
 London, notification of chicken-pox in, 30;
 necropsies for coroners in, 93, 104, 172, 327, 344,
 405, 582, 643, 702, 1356; the distribution of hos-
 pitals in, 148, 465, 504, 505, 514, 521, 556, 576, 617,
 691, 805, 923; junior medical officers of asy-
 lums in, 170; voluntary notification of phthisis
 in, 387; death-rates among Italians in, 564;
 the disposal of the sewage of and the con-
 tamination of shellfish, 576; another asylum
 for, 758; the measles order in, 1066; sanitary
 inspection in, 1333; the life and work of, 1389;
 an improved ambulance system for, 1506
 — County Council. See County
 Water Act. See Act
 Long, Mr. W., on vaccination, 151; deputation
 of Imperial Vaccination League to, 165; opens
 Johnson laboratories at Liverpool, 1156
 Longbotham, G., thyroid extract in psoriasis,
 849; nasal concretion, 1372
 Longevity, increase of in Chicago, 390; in Paris,
 1006
 Longworth, S. G., an improved hypobromite
 process for the estimation of urea, 341
 Lord Balfour of Burleigh and vaccination, 923
 — Chancellor, deputation to, on medical
 evidence at inquests, 1178
 Lorenz, Professor, the treatment of congenital
 displacement of the hip by, 163, 224, 225, 288;
 return visit of to United States, 927
 Loubet, M., donation from for dispensary for
 tuberculosis in Paris, 988
 Lovat's Scouts, promotions and appointments
 in the medical service of, 1471
 Low, G. C., on filaria perstans, 722; experi-
 mental haemoglobinuria in a case of black-
 water fever, 1139
 Lowndes, F. W., the United Kingdom Police
 Surgeons' Association, 646
 Lucas, C., the supinator longus as a gun
 muscle, 274
 Luke, T. D., death under chloroform, 288
 Lunacy and law, 322, 440, 1213; in New York
 State, 565
 Lunatics, harmless, treatment of, 772; pauper,
 removal of, 1354
 Lund, Mr. (the late) of Manchester, and
 Listerism, 412
 Lung, right, bullet wound of, 78; abscess of apex
 of due to lodgement of a bullet, 135; left, con-
 gestion of in influenza, 296; primary sarcoma
 of simulating empyema, 361
 Lungs, the Roentgen rays in disease of, 1433
 Lunn, H. R., traumatic stricture of oesophagus,
 gastrotomy, 254
 — J. R., dislocation of patella, 852
 Lupus, vulgaris, treated by excision and re-
 planting, 251; Finsen's treatment of, 523, 579;
 light and x rays in, 914; the x rays in the
 treatment of, 1304; x rays and ultra-violet rays
 in the treatment of, 1310; potassium perman-
 ganate in the treatment of, 1491
 Lymph, calf. See Calf

M.

Macalister, C. J., the urban hospital treatment
 of external or surgical tuberculosis, 523
 — D., elected corresponding member
 of the Société de Pharmacie de Paris, 988
 McArdle, J. S., surgery of the gall bladder, 372
 McCrindle, Dr. P., the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary
 and, 698
 MacCallan, A. F., adrenalin and increase of
 tension, 1208 (1260)
 McCann, F. J., removal of an ovarian fibroma
 from a patient aged 73 years, who was in good
 health four years and seven months after the
 operation, 127
 McCordie, W. J., ethyl chloride as a general
 anaesthetic, 255
 McCarthy, Dr. W. F., presentation to, 58, 813
 McCaw, Dr. D., presentation to, 1127
 McCrorie, D., a case of nephro-typhoid fever, 368
 MacDermott, W. R., treatment of harmless
 lunatics, 772
 McDougall, J. E., treatment of adherent soft
 palate, 549
 Macfadyen, A., typhoid plasma for the preven-
 tion and treatment of enteric fever, 681, 757;
 Professor A. E. Wright on the work of, 786, 882,
 942
 Machin, Dr. E. S., complimentary dinner and
 presentation to, 1294
 MacIntyre, J., recent electrotherapeutics, 1298
 Mac Kendrick, J. G., the graphic representation
 of voice, 748
 McKenzie, D., the serum treatment of pneu-
 monia, a suggestion, 832; nasal diphtheria and
 infection, 911
 Mackenzie, H., diabetic and non-diabetic glycos-
 uria, 733
 McKeown, W. A., intraocular irrigation in
 cataract extraction, 258

McKinnel, W. L., and the coroner, 866, 887, 1104
 Mackintosh, J. S., puerperal hyperpyrexia of
 malarial origin, 999
 Maclean, Dr. T. J., obituary notice of, 766
 McLean, C. J. R., antidiphtheria serum in
 scarlet fever, 711
 MacLennan, A., Abdominal Examination and
 Manipulation in Pregnancy, rev., 318
 McManus, L. S., distribution of hospitals in
 London, 522; post-mortem examinations for
 coroners in London, 643
 MacMunn, C. A., photography as an aid to
 counting red blood corpuscles, 274
 — J., a double-channel washout catheter,
 25; the Assilini forceps with a hinged handle,
 501
 McNamara, J., intestinal sand, 311
 Macnaughton-Jones, H., Points of Practical
 History in Gynaecology, rev., 796
 McPherson, J., traumatic rupture of ileum,
 1412; a Finnish method of burial, 1527
 MacRae, F., congestion of the left lung in
 influenza, 296
 McVail, J. C., the Vaccination Acts, 101, 142, 218
 McWeeney, E. J., complete transverse rupture
 of aorta and left pulmonary artery, 251
 MacWilliam, J. A., death under chloroform, 287
 (340), 398
 Madagascar, the native medical service in, 97
 Madras, sanitary report of, 677; hospitals and
 dispensaries in, 819
 Madrid, the new municipal laboratory of, 1053;
 sanitary condition of, 1054; dispensary for
 tuberculosis in, 1126
 Magistrates, medical, 364, 862, 1056, 1126, 1186,
 1291
 Magnesium wire test for lead, 403, 652
 Magnus, Sir P., on physical education, 985
 Mail steamers, hospital accommodation on, 1347,
 1410
 Mails, Australian, 208
 Major, H. C., the relief of pain in cases of brain
 tumour, 83
 Majors, examination of for promotion, 705
 Makins, G. H., invagination and stitching over
 gangrenous patches of intestine in the treat-
 ment of strangulated hernia, 790
 Malaria, the nomenclature of, 15, 823; in Italy,
 178; the microscopical diagnosis of, 295; in the
 Roman Campagna, 452; at the Akrokerri
 mines, 689; transmission of to man, 765; and
 the hypodermic injection of quinine, 848; the
 prophylaxis of, 921; the typhoid type of, 1045;
 investigation of, 1403; in Russia, 1440
 Malarial origin, case of puerperal pyrexia of,
 246, 841, 999
 Malay States (Federated), datura poisoning in,
 1137
 Malaya, report on tropical diseases in, 382
 Male, deciduoma malignum in the, 1504
 Malformation of the heart, two cases of, 80
 Mallin, J. W., some associations of rheumatoid
 arthritis, 367; a case of rheumatoid arthritis
 with Raynaud's and Graves's symptoms, 666
 Malins, E., tubal gestation, 83
 Maminot, Gilbert, and the death of the Con-
 queror, 752
 Man, transmission of malaria to, 765; three
 cases of trypanosoma in an Entebbe, Uganda,
 1254; primitive, the study of, 1279
 Manchester, correspondence from, 464, 520, 574,
 642, 699, 762, 882, 1058, 1117, 1180, 1234, 1285, 1346,
 1407, 1463, 1520; independent university for, 464;
 lead in water derived from peat moss, ib.; death
 of Sergeant Nish, ib.; how small-pox is spread,
 521; work of Sanitary Association in, 574; small-
 pox in, 574, 1180; Victoria University in, ib.;
 reports of hospitals in, 642; conference regarding
 joint action by the proposed new northern
 universities, 699; Dalton centenary, 699, 1117;
 antifooting league, 762; death of Sergeant
 Thorneycroft, ib.; the coronership for, 867,
 1058, 1104, 1180, 1286; burial of stillborn
 children, 1058, 1117; towns and child life, puny
 Salford children, 1058; underground bake-
 houses, 1117; Ministry of Public Health, ib.;
 new skin hospital, 1180; visit of French sci-
 entists to, 1234; Whit week vacation, 1407;
 national physical training, ib.; diminution of
 noises at night, 1463; electrical transit and
 its effect, ib.; health report and infant
 mortality, ib.; port sanitary authority and
 faulty construction of ships, 1520; the Jewish
 colony, ib.; noxious fumes, ib.; deputy city
 coroner, ib.
 Mania, hyoscine and bromide in, 74
 Manifesto, an international medical against
 alcoholism, 107, 524, 579, 644, 701, 764, 824, 943,
 1060, 1237
 Manila, pathogenic oysters in, 1338
 Mann, G., Physiological Histology, Methods and
 Theory, rev., 435
 Mansfield, opening of Poor-law sanatorium for
 consumptives at, 1175
 Manslaughter, a chemist convicted of, 583
 Manson, P., the Panama Canal and the introduc-
 tion of yellow fever into Asia, 61; trypanoso-
 miasis on the Congo, 720; transmission of
 malaria to man, 765; experimental haemoglo-

binuria in a case of blackwater fever, 1139; a
 case of trypanosomiasis, 1249
 Manson's trocar and cannula for the treatment
 of liver abscess, 423
 Mantle, A., an unusually large angioma of the
 liver, 365
 Manuals, clinical, reviews of, 858
 Marching, fracture of the metatarsus in, 1061
 Mare's nest, a "Daily Mail," 926, 982
 Marfort, J. E., Traité Théorique et Pratique du
 Massage et de la Gymnastique Médicale Sué-
 doise, rev., 918
 Marique, A., Recherches sur les Corps Étrangers
 du Cœur et des Gros Vaisseaux, rev., 969
 Marley, Mr. H. F., presentation to, 118
 Marriages of consanguinity, 922
 Marsden, P. H., the magnesium wire test for
 lead, 403
 Marsh, H., Clinical Essays and Lectures, rev.,
 85
 Martin, A. A., traumatic aneurysm in left groin,
 ligature of left common iliac artery, recovery,
 77; gunshot wound of abdomen, traumatic
 aneurysm of femoral artery, amputation
 through hip, 135; abscess of apex of lung due
 to lodgement of a bullet, extraction of bullet,
 recovery, ib.
 — C., strangulated ovarian fibroma, 791
 — M. J., the disposal of sewage in rural
 districts, 157
 — W., removal of foreign bodies from the
 oesophagus by an improved use of the Roent-
 gen rays, 772
 Martinet, A., on clysters, 1045
 Mason, R. O., Hypnotism and Suggestion in
 Therapeutics, Education and Reform, rev.,
 260
 Masons, an appeal to, 532
 Massachusetts, antitoxin treatment of diph-
 theria in, 868
 Massacre, the, of the innocents, 221
 Massee, G., European Fungus Flora; Agarica-
 ceae, rev., 858
 Masterman, A. T., Elementary Textbook of
 Zoology, rev., 858
 Mastitis, fatal, a septic book (?), 95
 Mastoid operation, complete, followed by skin
 grafting, 1086
 Materia medica, reviews of books on, 672
 Matrimony, medicine and, 383; genius and, 1388
 Matrons Council of Great Britain and Ireland
 and qualified nurses, 350; the report of, 709
 Matthews, Major V., an umbrella shelter, 1351
 Maublanc, the perils of the curette and uterine
 catheter, 868
 Maude, A., hospital amenities, 943
 Mauritius, the plague in, 90, 208, 324, 462, 573, 697,
 810, 1158, 1269, 1405, 1502
 Maximova, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen
 ueber die entzündliche Neubildung von Bind-
 gewebe, rev., 1030
 Maxwell-Adams, A., jun., trypanosomiasis and
 its cause, 721
 May, J. H., Medical Practitioners' Accounts,
 rev., 1212
 Mayne, W. B., two cases of eclampsia success-
 fully treat by morphine, 1371
 Mayou, M. S., the x rays in trachoma, 735
 M.D. degree at French universities, 351
 Meachen, N., treatment of pruritus, 531; tri-
 chorrhæxis nodosa, 1008
 Measles as a dangerous infectious disease, 216;
 the London County Council and the notifica-
 tion etc. of, 709, 770; notification of at Nor-
 wich, 769; notification of in Dover, 984
 — order, the, in London, 1066
 Meat, inspection of at Hull, 1392; diseased, at
 Edinburgh, 1512
 Meckel's diverticulum. See Diverticulum
 Medal, Gilbert Blane, award of, 53; for opera-
 tions in India, 176; Albert, award of, 647;
 Gilbert Blane, terms of award of, 1000; the
 Howard, subject of essay for, 1525
 Medical aid, civil in war, the organization of,
 1393
 — Annual, the British Guiana, rev., 1210
 — Council General, the economies of the,
 94, 112; the minutes of the, 94, 866; the Execu-
 tive Committee of, 561; leading article on the
 coming session of the, 1221; notes on summer
 session of, 1282, 1336; the dilemmas of the, 1320;
 disciplinary cases, 1386; reports to a primi-
 tary medical education, 1403; the increase of
 the, 1449
 — Defence. See Defence.
 — Directory, the, rev., 25
 — men, motor cars for, 44; professional
 attendance on the families of, 231; and den-
 tists, charges against, 482; the consolidation
 of the public and professional interests, 624,
 631; and coroners, 866, 887; newspaper notices
 of, 1241; patents by, 1242, 1411; and the Super-
 annuation Bill, 1533
 — officers of colonial companies, 1411
 — officers, district payment to for mid-
 wifery attendance, 408; duties of, 890
 — officers, junior, of asylums, 289
 — officers of health, relations of, 405;
 tenure of office of, 521, 577; in Scotland and

- private practice, 1002; can they be county councillors? 1006; and sanitary inspectors in Scotland, 1162; and notifying practitioners, 1243; special services of, 1474
- Medical officers, Irish dispensary, the grievances of, 39, 213, 389, 466, 620, 746, 945, 991, 1120, 1274; as witnesses, 648; substitutes for, 1229; the private practice of, 1337
- officers, Poor-law in the Highlands of Scotland, grievances of, 945, 1066; and their deputies, 1293; in Ireland, the remuneration of, 1459
- officers, workhouse, examination of tramps by, 585; and police cases, 648; supply of drugs by, 1294
- Register, the, for 1903, 687; the correction of, 765; removal and restoration of names from the, 1391
- Medicine, newspaper, 211; psychological, reviews of books on, 260; forensic, reviews of books on, 261; tropical the study of in America, 349; and matrimony, 381; clinical, reviews of books on, 969; in Egypt, 1034; forensic, books on, 1187; forensic, reviews of books on, 1211; in China, 1334; the FitzPatrick lectures on the history of, 1477; clinical, reviews of books on, 1496
- Medicines, patent, advertisements as to, 802; patent, stamp duty on, 1062
- Melano-sarcoma of the upper eyelid, 1495
- Mellor, A. S., a simple cause of paroxysmal sneezing, 666
- Membranes, synovial angioma of, 1143
- Memory, observation and, 1333
- Mendes, C., etiology of sleeping sickness, 908
- Meningitis, tuberculous, in an adult, 196; tuberculous, recovery from, 490; suppurative of streptothricial origin, 911; acute cerebrospinal, 1025; tuberculous, in an adult, with unusual symptoms, 1430
- Menstrual period, effects of vaccinating during, 593
- suffering, potassium permanganate in certain cases of, 139
- Menstruation during pregnancy, 963
- Mercantile marine, the medical profession and, 807, 883, 943, 999
- Mercer, W. S., the treatment of occipito-posterior presentations, 230
- Mercier, C. A., puerperal insanity, 200
- Mercurial injection for use in the intramuscular treatment of syphilis, 1218
- Mercury perchloride, injections of into the pleural cavity in a case of empyema, 78
- Merit, medical, a new test of, 1395
- Mesentery, internal strangulation through a hole in the, 480
- Metabolism, in gout, influence of drugs on, 243; nitrogenous, influence of ether administration on, 1425
- Metatarsalgia, case of, 731
- Metatarsus, fracture of in marching, 1061
- Mexico, the plague in, 90; annual grant from Government of to Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 455
- Meyer, G., Erste ärztliche Hilfe bei plötzlichen Erkrankungen und Unfällen, rev., 1262
- Micro-organisms, thermal death point of, 948
- Microphthalmos in a chick, 735
- Middelton, W. J., treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 50
- Midwifery, payment to district medical officers for cases of, 408; in Fiji, 1166
- bungle, another, 647
- engagements, 827
- Midwives, practitioners and, 231; for country districts, 398, 523, 559, 701, 764; and puerperal fever, 823, the rules for, 1273; proposed hospital and national training school for, 1330; the training of, 1465
- Act. See Act
- Bill. See Bill
- Board. See Board
- Migraine, with ophthalmoplegia, case of, 1020
- Milan, a university for, 1440
- Militia, appointments and promotions in medical staff of, 1271
- Milk, arrest of secretion of, 119; certified, 287, 338, 397, 465, 916; cow's and babes mesenterica, 339; raw, formaldehyde and the detection of, 664; of tuberculous cows, 816; sterilized and humanized for infants in England, 973; rickets and, 1036; foreign, 1391; adulterated, discussion on in the House of Commons, 1450; the bacteriological examination of, 1473
- chocolate, note on, 319
- dépôts and children's hospitals, 1165
- fever. See Fever
- poisoning and epidemic diarrhoea, 456
- supply of large towns, its defects and their remedy, 678, 739, 801, 876, 931, 973, 996, 1033, 1039; infant feeding and, 1066; infant mortality in relation to, 1265; legislation as to in the United States, 1333
- Milkshop v. farm, 1287
- Millard, C. K., the "conscience clause" of the Vaccination Act, 49; scarlet fever after the closure of the Leicester Fever Hospital, 577; small-pox after vaccination, a correction, 942
- Millard, P. E., wound of the jaw by a soft-nosed bullet, 490
- Miller, A. G., the early history of clinical thermometry, 998
- Mr. W. J. C., death of, 525
- Milligan, W., the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous disease of the middle ear and the accessory cavities, 493
- Mills, T. H., adrenalin in haematemesis, 731
- W., the physiological laboratory of McGill University, 846
- Milward, F. V., some further uses of picric acid, 422; depressed fracture of the vault of the skull and fracture of the base, 799
- Miners, coal, so-called anthracosis and phthisis in, 1197, 1290, 1410
- Mission to Lepers, objects, etc., of, 1006
- Missionaries, medical, 1454
- Misstatements, some antivivisectionist, 997, 1119, 1235
- Mitchell, A. B., lupus and syphilis, 258; a simple method of operating on piles, 482
- Mr. C. W., death of, 580
- Mr. W., abnormal fear of cats, 180
- T. H., rhytmical compression of the chest in infantile capillary bronchitis, 911
- T. S., presentation of abdominal viscera, 196
- W., treatment of inoperable cancer by formalin, 1348
- Mitra, A., The Plague, rev., 738
- Moffat, J. G., a case of ruptured ectopic gestation, 132
- Mollisch, H., a bacterial lamp, 688
- Mollusum fibrosum in children, 732
- Moll Weiss, Madame, a school for mothers, 690
- Money lenders, touting, 352
- Monro, J. D. R., acute alcoholic poisoning in a child aged 6 years, 1492
- Monro's point, 1527
- Monsarrat, K., pyloric obstruction in infancy, 19; transplantation of the pancreas in diabetes, 764; tuberculous disease of the knee, 966; the etiology of new growths, 1484
- Monypenny, H., rupture of the spleen during parturition as a cause of death, 731
- Moody, D. W. K., beri-beri among Lascar crews on board ship, 728
- Moor, C. G., Suggested Standards of Purity for Food and Drugs, rev., 497
- Moore, C. F., the Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, 476
- F. C., acid dyspepsia, 1088
- N., on famous military surgeons, 449
- Morbus cordis. See Heart
- Morgan, D., some radiographs illustrating congenital dislocation of the hip, 842
- L., acute intussusception in an infant, 851
- Morison, A., venous dystrophy, 80
- Morphine, two cases of eclampsia successfully treated by, 1371
- Morphoea of the face, 254
- Morris, H., the origin of the liquor amnii, 286
- M., the x rays in the treatment of lupus, rodent ulcer, and other skin diseases, 1304
- Morrison, J. T. J., spurious hermaphroditism, 791; resection of cancerous rectum, 16
- Morrow, W. S., the physiological laboratory of McGill University, 844
- Morse, T. H., notes of ten cases of hysterectomy for fibroid disease, 128; tuberculous meningitis in an adult with unusual symptoms, 1430
- Mortality, from cancer, a study of, 356, 384; medical, in the United States, 450; in armies, 470; from cancer, a comparative study of, 929, 980, 1051, 1100, 1154, 1161, 1289, 1349; infant, in relation to milk supply, 1265
- Morton, A. S., hyaline bodies at the optic disc, 313
- R., the international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 702
- T., an international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 764
- Morton's disease. See Disease
- Mosquito, extermination of the in Sierra Leone, 156, 1349
- netting. See Netting
- Mosquitos, extermination of, 58; yellow fever and ocean vessels, 1042; war against in New York, 1333
- Mothers, a school for, 690
- Motherwell, contract medical practice at, 519, 633, 814
- Motor cars for medical men, 44; review of book on, 204; for convalescents, 1006
- Mott, F. W., puerperal insanity, 200; The Archives of Neurology, rev., 554
- Mould, a higher, granuloma due to, 965
- fungus, a, isolated from a case of multiple granuloma, 198
- Moullin, C. M., the surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 953; The Surgical Treatment of Ulcer of the Stomach, rev., 1261
- Moynihan, B. G. A., the operation of cholecystectomy, with a record of cases, 186; recurrent volvulus of the sigmoid flexure treated by excision of the involved loop, 252; surgical treatment of duodenal and gastric ulcer, 233; case of partial gastrectomy, with remarks upon the treatment of malignant disease of the stomach, 955; the surgery of simple diseases of the stomach, 1365
- Mozzouretti, excision of the tonsils during an attack of acute tonsillitis, 1527
- Mueller, Dr. F., goes to Chicago, 829
- Muir, Surgeon-General H. S., the Y fund, 582
- R., Manual of Bacteriology, rev., 499
- Sir W., unveiling of bust of, 55; presentation to, 642
- Mules, P., some toxins in their relation to the eye and its appendages, 611
- Mullings, W. T., tuberculosis of the oesophagus, 79
- Mumbles, polluted shellfish at, 385
- Mundesley Sanatorium. See Sanatorium
- Munk, H., physical and mental development, 567
- Murmur, self-audible aortic, 255
- Murphy, H. H., treatment of nasal catarrh, 1476
- Murray, R. W., idiopathic dilatation of colon, 966
- Murrell, W., Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, rev., 1211
- Muscle, the brachio-radialis, 772; angioma of, 1143
- Muscular movements and their representation in the central nervous system, 1357, 1417, 1480
- Museum, the Hunterian, Glasgow, the late Professor Young and, 627
- Musical notes in science and medicine, the designation of, 982
- Mussels, and sewage disposal, 33; sewage contaminated, 107
- Muzio, C., Il Medico Pratico, rev., 1497
- Muzzling order, the, 410, 1234, 1293
- Myelitis, severe "compression," spinal hydatid cysts causing, 301
- Myeloma, multiple, case of with albumosuria, 607
- Myiasis intestinalis, note on, 133
- Myoma, uterine, dystocia due to, Caesarean section, 840
- Myomata, sequestered uterine in the peritoneal cavity, 289
- Myxoedema, acute, goitre associated with, 660 case of, 852
- N.
- Naevoid condition, generalized, 255
- Naphtha vapour, poisoning by, 546
- Naphthalene, poisoning by, 251
- Napoleon the First, clinical thermometry in the case of, 813
- Narcomania, reviews of books on, 498
- Nasal. See Nose
- Nash, J. T. C., etiology of leprosy, 50; the outbreak of typhoid at Southend, 334
- L. F., naphthalene poisoning, 251
- W. G., cancer in Bedfordshire, 393
- Naso-pharynx, tuberculosis of the, 493; the choice of an anaesthetic for operations on the, 532
- Natal, the plague in, 324; horse sickness in, 1334
- Nation, in account with the, 1447
- Naubum bath and resistance exercise treatment in some heart cases, 1434
- Navy, the French, hygiene in the, 1468
- Royal, the new Admiralty scheme for training in the, 38, 201; appointments and promotions in the medical service of, 53, 114, 175, 229, 292, 343, 469, 525, 581, 646, 705, 767, 826, 944, 1000, 1062, 1122, 1183, 1240, 1271, 1351, 1411, 1523; the medical service of, 111, 113, 170, 175, 646, 746, 868, 1351; the eyesight of candidates for service in, 180; compound titles, 343, 767; rank and titles, 344; the position of medical officers in the, 399; compound titles, relative rank, and disciplinary power, 525; the estimates for for the years 1903-4, 703; statistical report of the health of, 10; removal of head quarters of medical department of, 871; the appendix to the statistical report of for the year 1901, 884; extension of tenure of office of director-general of, 1000; consumption in the, 1200
- United States, female nurses for, 54; dentists in, 178; the origin and history of the medical corps of the, 280
- Neuropses for coroners in London, 93, 104, 172, 327, 344, 405, 582, 643, 702, 1356; in hospitals, 406, 1412; for inquests, 768; in workhouses, 769
- Neem, the, the basil and, 677
- Neisser's stain for the diphtheria bacillus, 587 (652)
- Nematode, hypertrophic gingivitis due to, a, 112
- Nephrectomy for bullet wound of liver, right kidney, and right lung, death, 78
- Nephritis, calculous, case of, 666; interstitial, in congenital syphilis, two cases of, 959
- Nephrolysis and their action on uraemia, 195
- Nephro-typhoid fever. See Fever

- Nerve, supraorbital, resection of for neuralgia, 81; optic, primary extradural tumour of, 313; optic, tumour of the, Krönlein's operation, 1b.
- Nerves, right second and left seventh, injury to in fractured base of skull, 253; suture of, 298, 315, 325, 402.
- Nervous system, the prognosis and treatment of syphilitic disease of, 773; the central, representation of muscular movements in, 1357, 1417, 1480.
- Nesfield, V. P., personation of, 1270.
- Nestor of medicine, the, 511.
- Netley, distribution of prizes at, 154, 174.
- Netting, mosquito, 206.
- Neuralgia, resection of supraorbital nerve for, 81.
- "Neurasthenia," the meaning of the term and the etiology of the disease, 781; the wear and tear of life, 107.
- Neuritis, peripheral, 81.
- Neuroma, plexiform, of orbit, 1207.
- Nevins, Dr. J. B., obituary notice of, 1467.
- New Jersey, extermination of mosquitos in, 58; prevention of consumption in, 1098.
- South Wales, insanity in, 177; prevention of consumption in, 392; State children in, 1044.
- York, a hospital for bloodless surgery in, 294; Chinese hospital in, 349; the cost of tuberculosis in, 387; drug adulteration in, 409; physical training in schools of, 464; medical societies and taxation in, 473; supervision of barbers' shops in, 511; lunacy in the State of, 565; a tuberculosis camp for, 586; nurses for public schools of, 649; a psychopathic hospital for, 655; certified milk in, 936; schools for crippled children in, 1006; prevention of consumption in, 1098; the care of the aged in, 1107; the muzzling order in, 1234; a dispensary for tuberculous patients in, 1246; pure drugs in, 1252; State registration of nurses in, 1310; war against mosquitos in, 1333.
- Zealand, oysters and enteric fever in, 451; public health in, 565; contract medical practice in, 814.
- Newbolt, G. P., two operations performed upon the liver through the chest wall, 188.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, correspondence from, 169, 338, 397, 821.
- Newell, P., treatment of prolapsus uteri, 712.
- Newsholme, A., School Hygiene, the Laws of Health in Relation to School Life, rev., 970.
- Newspaper medicine, 211.
- notices of medical men, 1241.
- puffs, 1123, 1472.
- recommendations, 704.
- Newspapers, letters to, 1002; sensational surgery in the, 1352, 1471; lay, medical advertising in, 1472.
- Niall, W. G., a degree for London students, 111.
- Nicholson, B. H., treatment of lupus vulgaris by excision and replanting, 251; radical cure of inguinal hernia in infancy, 841.
- Nickel-carbonyl poisoning, 214, 467.
- Night call, a Bethnal Green, 925.
- Nightingale, P. A., decoration of, 204.
- Nomenclature, of malaria, the, 15, 823; of diseases and causes of death, 609.
- Norbury, Sir H. F., rumoured Admiralty schemes, 576.
- Nordrach, sanatorium treatment of phthisis at, 602.
- Norris, R. C., A Textbook of Obstetrics for Practitioners and Students, rev., 1151.
- North Bedfordshire, cancer in, 393.
- Northrup, W. P., Encyclopaedia of Practical Medicine: Diphtheria, rev., 970.
- Northumberland, contract medical practice in, 1454.
- Norton, Dr. E., presentation to, 349.
- Norwich, notification of measles at, 769.
- Nose, discharges from the, 373; tuberculosis of the, 493; obstruction of the, 791; concretion in the, 1372.
- Noses, sunken, the use of paraffin for, 11.
- Nostrum nuisance, the, 1122.
- Nostrums, the use of, 345; medical practitioners and the sale of, 647; the vendors of, their pamphlets and samples, 827.
- Notes on Books, 25, 87, 205, 378, 436, 500, 554, 614, 674, 796, 919, 971, 1032, 1212, 1378, 1498.
- Notice, an assistant's claim for, 345.
- Notification, of chicken-pox in London, 30; of infectious disease, sanitary inspectors and disinfection, 56; a point in, 58; of dysentery and tuberculosis in asylums, 93; of industrial accidents, 162; of tuberculosis, the Local Government Board and, 219; of diseases in Germany, 275; voluntary, of phthisis in London, 387; of infectious disease, 583; of small-pox in America, 616; the legal aspects of, 684, 706, 800; of measles at Norwich, 769; of measles at Dover, 984; of infectious diseases in France, 1005.
- Nottingham, the prevention of consumption in, 815.
- Nova et vetera, 40, 99, 220, 280, 392, 514, 752, 813, 880, 1441.
- Nuns in workhouse infirmaries, 1170.
- Nurse, a parish, 471.
- Nurses, female, for the United States Navy, 54; State registration of in America, 96, 1230, 1310; qualified, protest against the creation of, 97; monthly fee for, 176; trained, the British Gynaecological Society and the examination of, 333, 342; qualified, certificates for, 350; male, in the army, 403; professional, the "protection" of, 402; mental, in America, 630; for public schools of New York, 649; training of in fever work, 1229; trained in schools, 1b.
- Nursing, workhouse infirmary, 57, 97, 214, 707; district, the future of, 110; in Irish unions, 389.
- scandal, a, 389, 750, 809, 1229, 1283, 1458, 1513.
- Nutrose, preparation of, 1008.
- Nutting, E. S., the triadic blood stain, 196.
- Nystagmus, in three generations, 425; as a family peculiarity, 1204.
- O.
- Oakley, Mr. G. G., presentation to, 1007.
- Obiter dicta, jurymen's, 925.
- Obliteration, congenital, of the colon, 250.
- Observation and memory, 1333.
- Obstetrics, reviews of books on, 318, 1151, 1498; Italian, 388.
- Obstruction, intestinal, the simulation of, 5; pyloric, in infancy, 19; intestinal, transplanted uterine fibroid giving rise to, 131; naval, 791; prostatic, the operative treatment of, 901.
- O'Callaghan, Mr. R. T. A., obituary notice of, 473.
- Occupations in relation to cancer, 1111.
- Ocean vessels, yellow fever and mosquitos, 1042.
- O'Connor, Miss C. E., the experience of in the Orkney Islands, 565, 645, 765, 832.
- Oddie, Mr. S. I., appointed deputy coroner for Western division of London, 349.
- Odell, Dr. W., presentation to, 708.
- Odesa, the plague in, 208.
- Oedema of the face, 424, 545, 588.
- Oesophagus, perforation of by tuberculous glands, 193; traumatic stricture of, gastrostomy, 254; removal of foreign bodies from by an improved use of the Roentgen rays, 311, 772; so-called idiopathic dilatation of, 1367, 1465; duration of life after gastrostomy for cancer of the, 1432.
- O'Gara, A. P. A., the Green Republic; a Visit to South Tyrone, rev., 24.
- Ogden, N., completes fiftieth year as medical lecturer at Toronto, 627.
- Ogilvie, G., Professor v. Düring Pacha's campaign against endemic syphilis in Asia Minor, 58, 41.
- Ohlmann, M., Die neuen Augenheilmittel, rev., 554.
- Oldfield, J., as a "conscientious objector," 1394.
- Omagh, Dr. E. H. Thompson and the guardians of, 1229, 1337.
- O'Meara, Dr. T., death of, 1061.
- Open-air treatment of consumption, the, 60; of syphilis, 487, 588.
- Openshaw, T. H., congenital dislocation of the hip-joint, 137; orthopaedic cases, 254.
- Operating, the ethics of, 1222.
- Operation, extra remuneration for, 177; illegal, result of, 1241.
- Operations, hospitals and, 1059.
- Ophthalmia, the prevention of in Egypt, 98, 567, 1475; in pauper schools, 1109.
- "Ophthalmic optics," 1356, 1415.
- Ophthalmology, medical, 256; reviews of books on, 553.
- Ophthalmoplegia, case of migraine with, 1020.
- Oration, the Purvis, 5; the Hunterian, 438.
- Orbicularis palpebrarum muscle, innervation of, 1405.
- Orbit, recurrent epithelioma of, 1086; plexiform neuroma of, 1207.
- Order, Royal Victorian investments in, 39; of the Osmanieh, permission to wear, 647; of St. John of Jerusalem, appointments to, 647, 1158; Imperial Service appointments to, 829, 1326; the Distinguished Service to rank next to Victorian Order, 1351.
- Organism, a new diphtheroid, 198.
- Orkney Islands, experience of a woman doctor in, 565, 645, 765, 832.
- Ormerod, Mr. H., obituary notice of, 884.
- J. A., treatment of epilepsy, 372.
- O'Rorke, G., the case of Dr. Rainsbury, 412.
- Orsett Union, the epidemic of small-pox in, 612.
- O'Shaughnessy, Dr. J., death of, 178.
- Osiris prize. See Prize.
- Osler, Professor W., presentation to, 1474.
- Osteo-arthritis, hypertrophic pulmonary, case of, 1370.
- Osteomyelitis, septic, of both ends of femur, 311.
- O'Sullivan, M., cancer of ovary, 912; sarcoma of duodenum, 1b.
- Otitis media, suppurative, treatment of, 310.
- Otology, reviews of books on, 435.
- Otoscope, an improved, 1379.
- Out-patient departments, 103.
- Ovariectomy, seven years after vaginal hysterectomy, 127.
- Ovary, primary carcinoma of, 361; cancer of, 912.
- Overcrowding of the medical profession, 1152, 1236, 1291.
- Owen, E., the future of electrotherapeutics, 1; on medical defence, 1408.
- Sir A., perforation of aorta by pin accidentally swallowed, 1499.
- Oyster, the normal, note on the absence of B. coli, etc., from, 1082.
- beds, the sewage pollution of, 890.
- layings, oysters and, 1163.
- Oysters, and sewage disposal, 133; sewage contaminated, 107; remedies for the contamination of by sewage, 161; sewage-fed, 325, 334; and enteric fever in New Zealand, 451; and oyster layings, 1163; pathogenic, in Manila, 1338.
- P.
- Paddington, small-pox in, 619.
- Paget, S., the use of paraffin for sunken noses, 11; removal of the scapula, 254; a case of prolapse of the bowel with loss of control treated by injection of paraffin under the mucous membrane, 366; paraffin injection for prolapse, 669; impacted spiral fracture of the tibia, 731.
- Pain, the relief of in cases of brain tumour, 83; the use of alkalies in relieving, 195, 289.
- Paine, A., rheumatic iritis, 1207.
- Paisley, health of, 1353.
- Pakes, W. C. C., School Hygiene, the Laws of Health in Relation to School Life, rev., 970.
- Palate, post-diphtherial paralysis of the, 80; adherent soft, treatment of, 549.
- Palsy, chronic facial, of peripheral origin, the operative treatment of, 1009, 1182, 1288, 1348.
- Pamphlet, an American vaccination, 96.
- Panama Canal. See Canal.
- Panas, Dr. P., obituary notice of, 174.
- Panatrophy, local, 450.
- Pancreas, cancer of, 75; transplantation of in diabetes, 523, 580, 711, 764.
- Pancreatitis, with calculi, 431; acute haemorrhagic, case of, 850; chronic, case of, with an account of the post-mortem examination, 936.
- Paraffin, the use of for sunken noses, 11; prolapse of bowel treated by injection of under the mucous membrane, 366; injection of for prolapse, 669; drawbacks to the injection of, 1331.
- Paralysis, diphtherial, of the palate, 80; acute ascending, 201; from acetylene gas explosion, 257; birth, of the upper extremity, suture of the brachial plexus in, 208; general, syphilis and, 331; double of the lateral conjugate deviation of the eyes, 492; syphilitic, 963; deltid, herpes brachialis with, 1026; general, clinical and experimental observations on, 1206.
- Paraplegia, due to vertebral caries, costotransversectomy for, 668.
- Parasite, the malignant tertian, changes in the red cell produced by, 730.
- Parasites of small-pox and chicken-pox, 241.
- Pardoe, J. G., abdominal suppuration after lithotomy, 852.
- Paresis of the retro-cervical muscles following diphtheria, 310.
- Paris, correspondence from, 223, 337, 463, 573, 698, 941, 1234; visit of the President of the Republic to the Assistance Publique and Hôtel Dieu, 224; a poster on the dangers of alcoholism, 337; medical senators, 338; bureau of medical information in, 350; visit of the President of the Republic to the Broca Hospital, 463; the crusade against alcoholism, 1b.; the consumption of alcohol in the hospitals of, 574; the new sanitary regulations for, 1b.; proposed memorial to the late Professor Parras at the Hôtel Dieu, 698; opening of the summer session, 1b.; death of Dr. Boullay, 941; appointment of Dr. Charrin to the professorship of general pathology in the Collège de France, 1b.; consultations and supervision of infants in, 974; donations from President of Republic for dispensary for tuberculosis in, 988; longevity in, 1006; amelioration in position of hospital nurses in, 1234.
- Parker, G., case of general pneumococcal infection with few symptoms, 1081.
- W. R., sana oria plus homes for consumptives, 605.

Parkes, L. C., Hygiene and Public Health, rev., 204; prevention of diphtheria outbreaks in hospitals for children, 853; the Local Government Board and emergency vaccination, 998

Parkinson, J. P., tuberculous peritonitis, 81; unusually great dilatation of the heart, 1260; rectal serotherapy, 1432

Parks, city, convalescent homes in, 328, 881; London, convalescent homes in, 1115

PARLIAMENT.—The opening of, 453; unmentioned Bills, ib.; the course of business, ib.; private members' Bills, 453, 512; Government Bills, 511; the Potters' Assurance Association, 512; the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 512, 569, 693; pure air in factories, 512; the ventilation of the House, ib.; the physical training of children, ib.; the R.A.M.C. militia, ib.; business for next week, ib.; the Vaccination Acts, 568; the prevalence of small-pox, ib.; the debate on the address, ib.; the Cruelty to Animals Bill, 568, 630, 1228; the Public Health Bill, 569, 751; dangerous shellfish, 569; the treatment of incipient insanity, ib.; a Pasteur Institute for Southern India, ib.; cancer in India, ib.; the health of Hong Kong, ib.; vaccination, Parliament and, 621, 629; the army estimates, 629; Indian pay R.A.M.C., 630, 1335; the Adulterated Butter Bill, 630, 812; the Employment of Children Bill, 630, 1227; uncertified deaths in England and Wales, 630; typhoid fever in the Highlands and Islands, ib.; the factory report and lead poisoning, ib.; the new Pharmacy Bill, ib.; antivaccinators and handcuffs, ib.; ventilation of factories, ib.; the treatment of harmless lunatics, ib.; Shop (Hours of Closing) Bill, 692, 752; general public health legislation, 693; the Police and Sanitary Committee, ib.; preservatives in imported milk, ib.; consumption as an infective disease, ib.; Poor-law Officers' Superannuation (Scotland) Bill, ib.; death certificates, 693, 1280, 1455; soldiers discharged for disease, 751; bad teeth among recruits, 752; fines and costs under the Vaccination Act, ib.; the supply of glycerinated lymph in Scotland, ib.; vaccination in Scotland, ib.; vivisection at the Brown Institute, ib.; the Prevention of Corruption Bill, 752, 928; the Addenbrooke's Hospital Bill, 752, 1228; Waltham Abbey and the sanitary inspector, 752; the standard of recruits and enlistment, 811; the pay of Captains, R.A.M.C., 812; the volunteer service and the Royal Commission, ib.; Royal Engineer Civil Staff and vaccination, ib.; vaccination officers and legal assistance, ib.; the Vaccination Acts and their conscientious objector, ib.; the Irish Poor-law medical service, 812, 1456; imbecile children and the Darenth Asylum, ib.; reception of lunatics, ib.; the housing problem, 871; creation and deaths from poisoning, ib.; vaccination and deaths under the Vaccination Act, 872; tuberculosis in pigs, ib.; the treatment of rabies, ib.; accidents in shipyards, ib.; medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, ib.; trichinosis, ib.; Derby volunteers and the war medal, ib.; the teeth of school children, ib.; Volunteer Royal Commission and medical officers, ib.; annual reports on the health of the army, ib.; business after the Easter recess, 928; imported milk, ib.; Licensing (Scotland) Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; opening of session at House of Lords, 1047; the Holyrood drains, etc., ib.; the budget, ib.; vaccination registers at Poplar, ib.; boarded-out children, ib.; county medical officers of health, ib.; metropolitan Poor-law children, ib.; medical practice in Japan, ib.; the Midwives Board, 1106; health questions and the Post Office, ib.; the sale of glycerinated calf lymph, 1107; expenses of National Vaccine Establishment, ib.; ophthalmia and ringworm in Poor-law schools, ib.; the Royal Commission on Sewage, ib.; prison diet, ib.; private small-pox hospitals, ib.; the supply of glycerinated calf lymph, ib.; the new Irish Poor-law Commission, ib.; the state of the Sligo lunatic asylum, ib.; the plague at Suva, ib.; Bills of medical interest, 1167; physical training in Scotland and medical inspection, ib.; infectious diseases at the Guards' hospital, ib.; production of glycerinated calf lymph, ib.; vivisection at University College, London, 1167, 1280, 1456; vivisection certificates at University College, 1167; the plague at Hong Kong, 1168, 1281; the treatment of prisoners under the Vaccination Acts, 1168; the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, ib.; private establishments for the reception of small-pox and the production of animal vaccine lymph, ib.; the Commission on Arsenical Poisoning, ib.; the Coal Mines Regulation Bill, 1227; the Wandsworth Infirmary, 1228; the pay of Militia and Volunteer medical officers, ib.; the insubordinate state of the telegraph office in the House of Commons, ib.; insubordinate oyster beds, ib.; the cost of public vaccination, ib.; the Duke of York's school and scarlet fever, ib.; the Royal Edinburgh Asylum and over-

crowding, ib.; expenditure on vaccine lymph for Scotland, ib.; leprosy, ib.; plague in India, 1280, 1335; emigrants at Liverpool and infectious disease, 1280; the Liverpool small-pox hospital, ib.; infected army blankets and typhoid fever, 1281; parochial medical officers in the crofting counties, ib.; Poor-law medical relief in the Highlands and Islands, ib.; the amalgamation of Poor-law unions in Ireland, ib.; Poor-law guardians in Ireland and medical relief to the police, ib.; relative rank of naval medical officers, 1335; vivisection in the metropolis, ib.; ophthalmia and epidemic disease in Hanwell schools, ib.; Poor-law nursing, ib.; glycerinated lymph and its cost, ib.; the Local Government Board in Ireland, ib.; sanatoria for consumptives, ib.; infected army blankets, 1335, 1396; discarded military tents and infection, 1396; the new workhouse at Tetbury, ib.; the biolytic treatment of sewage at Longmoor Camp, ib.; the Medical Act (1886) Amendment (No. 2) Bill, ib.; nurses and clasps with South African medals, ib.; the treatment of Poor-law children, 1455; vaccination, the cost and the supply of lymph, 1456; the adulteration of milk, ib.; inoculation for plague in India, ib.; vaccination prosecutions, ib.; the Liverpool University Bill, ib.; experiments on dogs without anaesthetics, ib.; the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, ib.; the physical training of children, 1510; defective and epileptic children, ib.; the explosions of septic sewage tanks, 1511; inspections under the Vivisection Act, ib.; infected Army blankets, ib.; the Hanwell Poor-law Schools, ib.; the medical officer of Macroom workhouse, ib.; the death at the Middlesex County Asylum, ib.; small-pox in North Staffordshire, ib.

Parry, Dr. T. L., death of, 766

Parsons, J. H., hyaline bodies at the optic disc, 313; primary extradural tumours of optic nerve, ib.; anophthalmos and microphthalmos in a chick, 735; sarcoma of duodenum, 912; plexiform neuroma of orbit, 1207; "ophthalmic optics," 1356

— J. I., rodent cancer and electricity, 120

Partes, ultra-microscopic, 1464

Partner, the obligations of a, 55

Partners, gifts to, 1471

Partnership accounts, 888

— agreements, 706

Partnerships and appointments, 1271

Parturition, rupture of the spleen during a cause of death, 731

Pasley, C. B., rupture of the uterus with recovery, 130

Pasteur, W., cerebro-spinal meningitis and optic neuritis, with complete loss of sight, followed by partial recovery of vision of unusual character, 548

Pasteurism in South Africa, 927

Patella, dislocation of, 852; transverse fracture of in a limb previously amputated below the knee, 1026

"Patent medicines" in Pennsylvania, 611

Patents by medical men, 1242, 1411

Pathologists, specially skilled, the London County Council and, 945, 979, 1059, 1119

Pathology, reviews of books on, 1030; of cancer, 1248

Patients, paying, hospitals for, 146, 176; private, public vaccinators and, 177; circulars to, 1063

Patmore, T. D., adaptation to loss of entire left arm, 134

Paton, E. P., a case of transplanted uterine fibroid giving rise to intestinal obstruction, 131

— N., Essentials of Human Physiology, rev., 1031

Paul, F. T., colotomy and colectomy, 550

Paupers, treatment of in isolation hospital, 769

Pavy, F. W., diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 667

Pawlow, J. P., The Work of the Digestive Glands, rev., 151

Payne, E. M., six cases of goitre, one associated with an attack of acute myxoedema, and five successfully treated with thyroid extract, 660

— J. F., the history of medicine, 1477

Peabody Model Dwelling Company, report of, 566

Peake, W. H., both feet delivered simultaneously with head, 196

Pearson, A. C., chicken-pox eruption on the conjunctiva, 1492

— K., character reading from external signs, 688

— S. V., latent empyema in infants, 401; herpes brachialis with deltoid paralysis, 1026

Pechell, H. J., improved hypobromite process for the estimation of urea, 104; the influence of ether administration on nitrogenous metabolism, 1425

Peculiar People, the, 1352

Pedestrianitis, 1286

Pembury, M. S., the antivivisectionists' method, 1235

Pemphigus acutus malignus, fatal case of, 308, 1068

Pennmanship, note on, 1476

Pennell, T. L., death under chloroform, 195

Pennsylvania, "patent medicines" in, 611; care of the insane in, 649; erection of hospitals in, 681; antiquackery legislation in, 709; sanatorium treatment of inebriety in, 770; patent medicine advertisements in, 802; the prevention of six-day races in, 829; sanitation of barbers' shops in, 890; anticagietie legislation in, 1066; State Board of Barbers in, 1153

Pension, a question of, 1337

Pensions, 826

Pentland, Y. J., a warning, 1527

Perforation, of oesophagus by tuberculous glands, 193; of aorta by pin accidentally swallowed, 1490

Peritoneal cavity, sequestered uterine myomata in the, 289

Peritonitis, tuberculous, discussion on at the Society for Study of Diseases in Children, 81

Perityphlitis, pylephlebitis following, 792

Pernet, G., drug eruptions, 1131

Perrin, T., Poor-law infirmaries, 712

Persals, of mercury, resistance of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus to, 198

Personation, case of, 1270

Peru, foreign medical practitioners in, 294; the plague in, 1269

Pettenkofer, Professor, memorial to, 158, 686

Petty, T., menstruation during pregnancy, 963

Peyroux, on "consultations de nourissons" and "gouttes de lait," 95

Pharmacopoeia, the Portuguese, revision of, 349; the United States, revision of, 1046

Pharmacy, reviews of books on, 67

Pharynx, malignant disease of, 1085

Phelps, General A., on the dangers of calf lymph, 98

Philadelphia, new home for consumptives in, 156; women doctors in, 729; the study of tropical diseases in, 809

Philippi, F. A., trigger finger, 848

Philippines, cholera in, 48, 266; colony for lepers in, 586

Phillips, H. H., cerebellar haemorrhage in a girl aged 9 years, 368

— L., hydroxylamine in psoriasis, 545

— N. R., renal calculus in connexion with horseshoe kidney, 426

— R. H., fatal case of pemphigus acutus malignus, 1068

Phimos, congenital, circumcision for, 545; congenital treatment of, 1023, 1416, 1527

Phipps Institute. See Institute

Phlebitis, suppurative, of the spermatic cord, 84

Phloridzin, note on, 1008

Photography, as an aid to counting red blood corpuscles, 271; stereoscopic, medico-legal application of, 1120

Phototherapy of skin disease, 754

Phthisis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary

Physiology, of digestion, 151; reviews of books on, 435, 1031

Pick, T. P., The Practitioner's Guide, rev., 1496

Picric acid, some further uses of, 422

Pigs and poultices, 948

Pike, Lieutenant-Colonel W. W., tonsillotomy shortly after acute tonsillitis, 1204

Piles. See Haemorrhoids

Pin, accidentally swallowed: perforation of aorta by, 1490

Pinard, on puericulture, 386

Pirie, G. A., Notes on Health and Temperance, rev., 498

Pitts, B., suppression of urine in a case of ovarian tumour, 128

Placenta, vesicular dysgeneration of, 670

Plague, the, in India, 47, 92, 208, 324, 462, 573, 696, 763, 819, 978, 1050, 1060, 1158, 1269, 1276, 1404, 1502; in Egypt, 46, 462, 573, 696; at the Cape of Good Hope, 90, 208, 324, 462, 607, 978, 995, 1050, 1158, 1269, 1404, 1502; in Mauritius, 90, 208, 324, 462, 573, 697, 819, 1158, 1269, 1405, 1502; in Mexico, 90; at Odessa, 208; in Japan, 324; in Natal, 324; in Hong Kong, 462, 573, 697, 755, 819, 821, 978, 1158, 1269, 1405, 1502; in shipping, 462, 1158, 1237; in South Africa, 573, 819; in Calcutta, 819; the reaction of bacillus pestis in, 1076; recrudescence of, 1101; in Peru, 1269; at Berlin, 1406; epidemiology of, 1491

— inoculations, tetanus after in the Punjab, 338

Plasma, typhoid for the prevention and treatment of typhoid fever, 681, 757

Platt, J. E., bronchocele, 1375

Plea of insanity, the, 156

Plehn, A., Der Malaria der Afrikanischen Negerbevölkerung besonders mit Bezug auf die Immunitätsfrage, rev., 737

Pleura, hydatid of the, 302

Pleural cavity, injections of mercury perchloride into, in a case of empyema, 78; rapid effusion of a large amount of fluid into the, 1371

Pleurisy, case of, with effusion and aspiration of a large quantity of fluid, 1204

- Pneumococcal infection.** See Infection
Pneumonia, acute croupous, 83; the serum treatment of, 832; turpentine in the treatment of, 1492
Poisoning, by nickel-carbonyl, 214, 467; by naphthalene, 251; by naphthalapour, 546; alleged arsenical, 767; by diachylon, 849; by datura in the Federated Malay States, 1137; arsenical, and Hodgkin's disease, 1140; by belladonna, severe case of, 1141; by chlorodyne, recovery, 1142; acute alcoholic in a child aged 4 years, 1143; due to external application of carbolic acid, 1145; acute alcoholic, in a child aged 6 years, 1493
Poisons, sale of in open surgeries, 340, 399, 465, 578; report of Privy Council Committee on sale of, 459, 504
Pollard, B., beneficial results of gastro-enterostomy in some cases of irremovable carcinoma of the stomach in which the pylorus is not obstructed, 1358
Polycynique, H. de Rothschild, 976
Polypus, gangrenous fibroid, of uterus, 131
Poor, tuberculous, the relief of, 427
— Law, agitation for reform of in Ireland, 213; charity and, 278; the medical service of in Ireland, 389, 466
Poore, G. V., The Earth in Relation to the Preservation and Destruction of Contagia, rev., 204
Population of England and Wales, constitution of, 585
Porritt, N., the powers of the coroner, 401, 763
Port sanitation, 349
Porter, Major F. J. W., the supply of pure water to troops in the field, 705; soil pollution with reference to enteric fever during the late campaign, 763; is it necessary to tie in the catheter in Wheelhouse's operation? 963
Posner, C., Diagnostik der Harnkrankheiten, rev., 859
Post-graduate lectures, 1006
Post Office, medical appointments in the, 943, 1120, 1183, 1290, 1410, 1467
Pot of basil, a, 281
Potassium, excretion of in renal disease, 548
— permanganate in certain cases of menstrual suffering, 139; in the treatment of lupus, 1491
Poultices, pigs and, 948; in hospitals, 1476
Powder insufflator, a, 89
Powell, A., bilharzia in India, 490; a species of blood flaria hitherto undescribed, 1145
— A. F. M., clinical observations on the treatment of inoperable cancer by formalin, 1257
— W., mal-development of external ears, 1320
Power, D.A., four cases of duodenal ulcer perforating acutely, 67; case of ileo-iliac intussusception spontaneously cured, 964; aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated by the introduction of silver wire with a description of the instruments devised for the purpose, 1493
Poynton, F. J., the diagnosis and treatment of various forms of septic synovitis, 110; case of "ataxism," 254; case of joint disease, 735; rheumatic iritis, 1207
Practice, unqualified, prosecution for, 115; medical, in Canada, 352; medical, in Ecuador, 410; surgical, the ethics of, 471; conditions of in Switzerland, 651; unqualified, uncertified deaths and, 870
Practice, price of a share of, 647; purchase of a, 1472
Practitioners, registered, State vaccination by, 49, 584, 1004; and midwives, 231; foreign, in Spain, 294; foreign medical, in Peru, 114; medical, in Germany, 390; medical, and the sale of nostrums, 647; medical, in Finland, 1126; notifying, medical officers of health and, 1243; medical, veterinary surgeons as, 1512
Pregnancy, the effect of revaccination during on the child, 111; mitral stenosis complicated by, 133, 606; Morton's disease in, 273; apparent secondary abdominal in a rabbit after rupture of the uterus, 543; primary abdominal, 664; the diagnosis of, 833; complicated by suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver, 840; menstruation during, 963; or tumour? 1040; with unruptured hymen, 1128
Prescribing, the art of, 91, 212, 226, 412
Prescriptions, reviews of books on, 497
Presentation of abdominal viscera, 106
Presentations, occipito-posterior, the treatment of, 250, 342, 849, 1416
Press, the London, London hospitals and, 1162
Pretoria, the health of, 1166
Price of share, 647
Prickett, M., after-history of an infant weighing 2 lb. 5 oz. at birth, 665; disappearance of an apparently malignant vaginal growth, 788
Prentley, Dr. J., death of, 1002
Primipara, hydramnios with anencephaly in a, 1319
Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, appointments to household of, 1246
— of Wales, presides at festival dinner of Royal Medical Benevolent College, 1390, 1401, 1455
Prior, Dr. R. C. A., obituary notice of, 290; leaves collection of plants to Kew Gardens, 500
Fritchard, E. L., the treatment of occipito-posterior presentations, 849
Prize, Alexander memorial, award of, 582
— Craggs Research, conditions of, 649
— Enno-Sander, conditions as to, 192; award of, 1394
— for investigations on the origin of the lymphatic system, award of, 1294
— Nobel, award of, 48
— the Osiris, award of, 842
— Riberl, conditions of, 285, 475
— Rinecker, award of, 217
— Rogers, subject of, 811
Prizes at the Académie des Sciences de Paris, 58
Probyn, Captain P. J., presentation to, 58
Procter, Dr. H. O., presentation to, 500
Profession, the medical, in Austria, 178; the medical and the public, 215; the medical, the position and prospects of, 380, 523; the medical in South-West London, the coroner and, 405, 470; the medical and the mercantile marine, 807, 883, 943, 999; the medical overcrowding of the, 1152, 1236, 1291; the medical, prostitution of, 1270; the medical, the German Emperor and, 1332
Prohibition, straightforward, the want of, 115
Prolapse of the bowel, treated by injection of paraffin, 366; of the uterus, treated successfully by injection of quinine, 114; paraffin injection for, 669; of uterus, treatment of, 712, 832, 892
Protoplast, case of, 1208
Prosecution, a dental, 1337; under the Medical Acts, 1524
Prostate, total extirpation of the, Freyer's operation, 124; enlarged, the operative treatment of, 895; total extirpation of for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 898; the operative treatment of obstruction by, 601
Prostatectomy, modern perineal, 255; cases of, 258
Protoplasm, the streaming of, 1044
Prout, W. T., extermination of mosquitos in Sierra Leone, 1349
Pruritus, treatment of, 531, 587
Prussia, decrease of tuberculosis in, 444; cremation in, 1006
Psoriasis, hydroxylamine in, 545; palmar, 731; thyroid extract in, 849; the Roentgen rays in, 948
Public, the medical profession and the, 215
Public Health: Health of English and Scotch towns, 56, 116, 177, 233, 293, 348, 406, 471, 528, 585, 648, 707, 763, 848, 889, 1005, 1066, 1125, 1185, 1244, 1293, 1353, 1414, 1473, 1524; review of books on, 203, 921, 1152, 1261; vital statistics of London, 233, 1024; vital statistics of England and Wales, 223, 408; a simple method of adjusting rates obtained from returns for "fifty-three-week" years, 346; English urban mortality, 346, 528, 1064; epidemic mortality in London, 406, 1125; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 407, 1244; the death-rates of metropolitan boroughs, 472; in New Zealand, 565; health of Irish towns, 1414, 1473, 1524
Public-house Trust. See Association
Public-houses, spitting in, 1185
Puericulture, note on, 386
Puerperal fever. See Fever
Puff, a newspaper, 1123, 1472
Punjab, the inoculation disaster in the, 39; tetanus after plague inoculations in the, 338; sanitary reports of, 570; hospitals and dispensaries in, 820
Purchase of a practice, 1472
Purdue, Apothecaries Society of London, v., 1122
Purdy, J. S., so called anthracosis and phthisis in coal miners, 1290
Purpura haemorrhagica, following sea bathing, 15; occurring during convalescence from scarlet fever, 197
Purves, R., hand disinfection, 734
Purvis oration. See Oration
Pyæmia, pneumococcus, case of, 1192
Pye-Smith, P. H., A Text Book of Medicine, rev., 87
Pyle, W., Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, rev., 17; A Pocket Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, rev., 1212
Pylephlebitis following perityphlitis, 792
Pylorotomy for new growth, 852
Pylorus, dilatation of for simple stricture, 482; spasmotic contraction of the, 493
Pyopericarditis, case of, 1192
Pyopneumo-pericardium, case of, 1192
Pyrexia, the, of phthisis, 257; following douching in the puerperal woman, 1145, 1494
Q.
Quack, the beauty, 1043
Quackery in Germany, 450, 810; legislation against in Virginia, 842
Queen Alexandra, visit of to the Herbert Hospital, 448, 530, 586; visit of to Edinburgh, 1168, 1283; visit of to Glasgow University, 1230; opening of new out-patient department at London Hospital by, 1445
— Victoria, the Riviera memorial to, 234
Quill, Colonel R. H., the bilberry in typhoid fever, 402
Quinine, prolapsus uteri successfully treated by injections of, 356; hypodermic injections of in malaria, 848
R.
Rabbit, apparent secondary abdominal pregnancy in after primary rupture of the uterus, 543
Races, six-day, the prevention of in America, 829
Radiographs illustrating congenital dislocation of the hip, 842
Radiography, the practice of, 831
Radius, perforating bullet wound of the, 665
Rainsbury, Dr., the case of, 412
Randacio, Professor, completes fiftieth year of teaching, 1017
Rankin, G., neurasthenia, the wear and tear of life, 1017
Ransom, W. B., hydatid of the pleura, 302; paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, 822
Rasch, C., Hudens Sygdomme af deres Behandling, rev., 1325
Rash, a drug, 664, 1456; iodide, 1083
Rats, fleas of, 1491
Raubenheimer, J. A., case of carbolic acid poisoning due to external application, 1145
Raven, H. M., fracture dislocation of astragalus, 311; septic osteomyelitis of both ends of femur, 114
Raw, N., human and bovine tuberculosis, 247; suture of nerves, 315; human and bovine tuberculosis, the possibility of human infection from cattle, 596
— S., a sterilizable silver catheter, 205
Rayer, C., some methods in diagnosis of pre-disposition to phthisis, 573
Recession of gums, 119
Recommendations, newspaper, 766
Rectum, adenoma and adenocarcinoma of, 413, 478, 537; excision of carcinoma of, 428; cancerous, resection of, 791; fibrous stricture of following dysentery, 847; operative treatment of cancer of, 1027, 1360; excision of for carcinoma of middle third by sacral route, 1085; serumtherapy of, 1432
Red cell. See Cell
Red-light treatment of small-pox, 1297, 1409, 1461, 1466, 1502
Reed, Major W., obituary notice of, 53; provision for family of, 294; pension for family of, 568
Rees, Bonsall v., 292
Reeves, H. A., the treatment of congenital hip-misplacement and club-foot, 288; the Royal Orthopaedic Hospital, 567, 579; treatment of corns, 711
Refractometer, a portable, 501; a simple, 1092, 1380; a pocket, 1380
Registration, State, of nurses in America, 96, 1230, 1310
Reid, G. A., the international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 701, 943, 1237
— J., researches on libbertia volubilis, 247; protracted bone suppuration, 847
Reinhardt, C., A Handbook of the Open-air Treatment and Life in an Open-air Sanatorium, rev., 614
Religio Medici, Religio Scientiae, Religio Vitae, rev., 672
Removal of pauper lunatics, 1354
Renal. See Kidney
Rendle, A. R., the early history of clinical thermometry, 1280
Renner, W., abscess of liver, 1432
Rennie, G. E., astereognosis in tabes dorsalis, 297
Renshaw, G., intestinal sand, 666
Renton, J. C., the surgical treatment of sciatica, 789; the importance of early removal of tumours of the breast, 843
Rentoul, R. R., the overcrowding of the medical profession, 1236
Replanting after excision, treatment of lupus vulgaris by, 251
Report, by the British National Society for Aid to the Sick and Wounded in War, 36; of Departmental Committee on Industrial Accidents, 153, 162; of the Irish Education Commission, 260, 269, 320, 640; annual of the medical officers of the administrative County of London, 323, 379, 444; of Privy Council Committee on the sale of poisons, 459, 567; of Privy Council Committee on the disruption of Victoria University, 471; of Dr. Houston on lead

- poisoning and water supplies, 516; on the milk supply of large towns, its defects and their remedy, 678, 739, 821, 876, 933, 973, 996, 1033, 1039; of the Royal Commission on Physical Training in Scotland, 817, 984; of the chief inspector of factories and workshops, 1450; annual of the Local Government Board for Scotland, 1457
- Reports, from the Cancer Research Laboratories, Middlesex Hospital, 35; on tropical diseases, 382
- Republics, American, sanitary conference of, 271
- Research, cancer, 35, 158, 221, 269, 275, 333, 349, 350, 1167; endowed medical, in America, 271; the Carnegie Fund and the endowment of, 275; donation in aid of, 1167
- Resection, of the large intestine for carcinoma, 63; of cancerous rectum, 791
- Resende, G. de, etiology of sleeping sickness, 908
- Respirator, a prize for a, 1092
- Rest, physiological, the value of, 245, 342
- Resuscitation, means of in death from drowning, 1259, 1276; of those deprived of air, 1465
- Retinoscopy, a portable dark room for, 88
- Retroflexion, acute, after cycling, 963
- Revaccination during pregnancy, effect of on the child, 111; small-pox and, 172; note on, 1354
- Rheumatic fever. See Fever
- Rheumatism, acute, and allied conditions, the etiology of, 237; cider and, 531; acute, and sepsis, 1083; acute, embolism in, 1084
- Rhinitis, atrophic, presence of diphtheria bacilli in, 484
- Rhodes, H., the new regulations of the University of London, 1061
- J. M., the Colney Hatch fire, 303; presentation to, 1007; epilepsy and toxæmia, 1188
- Ribbert, H., *Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie*, rev., 500
- Richer, P., *Introduction à l'Etude de la Figure Humaine*, rev., 499
- Richmond, K. T., surgeon and anaesthetist, 257
- Rickard and Wile v. the Plymouth Mutual Co-operation and Industrial Society, 384
- Rickets, milk and, 1036; early symptoms of, 1088
- Ricketts, T. F., red night in the treatment of small-pox, 1466
- Riddell, R. G., three cases of acute intussusception in the same family, 72
- Ridge, J. J., the international medical manifesto against alcoholism, 701; guaiacol in the treatment of small-pox, 1357
- Rigor, following douching in the puerperal woman, 1145, 1492
- Rille, J. H., *Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 1326
- Ringworm, of the cat, infecting children, 494; x-ray treatment of, 832
- Risk, Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. E., inguinal adenitis due to strain and preceded by gonorrhoeal infection, 412
- Ritchie, J. (Edinburgh), *Manual of Bacteriology*, rev., 499
- J. (Oxford), chorion-epithelioma, 1436
- Riviera memorial to Queen Victoria, 234
- Riviere, C., perforation of the oesophagus by tuberculous glands, 193; the relation of human to bovine tuberculosis, 1180
- Roberts, H., tuberculosis of Fallopian tube, 669
- L., ringworm of the cat infecting children, 494
- Robertson, Brigade-Surgeon A. C., death of, 1470
- W. Practical First Aid, rev., 1262
- W. F., the laboratory of the Scottish Asylums, 1399
- W. G. A., some sialogogues and their therapeutic employment, 1434
- Robinson, A. H., molluscum horosum in children, 732
- H. B., dislocation of the long tendon of the biceps flexor cubiti, 547
- W., bottle-fishers' cataract, 101
- Robson, A. W. M., modifications and improvements in operations on the biliary passages, 181, 1100; elected honorary Fellow of American Surgical Society, 511; the importance of an early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach, with a view to radical treatment, with remarks on operative results, immediate and remote, 949
- Rochester Row, condemnation of the military hospital in, 945
- Rockefeller Institute. See Institute
- Rockliffe, W. C., plexiform neuroma of orbit, 1207
- Roebling, H. A., *Natural and Artificial Sewage Treatment*, rev., 1261
- Roentgen rays, rodent ulcer treated by, 83, 1307; removal of foreign bodies from the oesophagus by an improved use of, 311, 772; in the teaching of anatomy at Aberdeen University, 453; and enlarged spleen, 587; in trachoma, 735; treatment of ringworm by, 852; in lupus and malignant disease, 914; in psoriasis, 948;
- in the treatment of lupus, rodent ulcer, and other skin diseases, 1304; and ultra-violet rays, treatment of lupus by, 1310; tuberculosis of the conjunctiva treated by, 1313; and the examination of calculi, 1356; in lung disease, 1433; risk to eyes and hair from, 1327
- Röpke, F., *Die Berufskrankheiten des Ohres und der oberen Luftwege*, rev., 435
- Rogers, L., further work on amoebic dysentery in India, the mode of formation of secondary amoebic abscess of the liver, with a note of the serum test for dysenteries, 1315
- Rolleston, H. D., generalized miliary tuberculosis with acute synovitis, 138; Charcot's knee and spontaneous fracture of tibia in the same limb, 254; self-audible aortic murmur, 255; a case of primary sarcoma of the lung simulating empyema, with remarks on the nature of primary malignant disease of the lung, 361; acute lymphatic leukaemia, 548; Splenic Anaemia, rev., 969
- Rooth, J. A., symmetrical gangrene after enteric fever, 196
- Roper, H. J., excision of the thyroid isthmus, 257
- Rose, W., *A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 86
- Ross, Dr. E. F., death of, 524
- F. W. K., a sterilizable silver catheter, 261; a consulting room chair or couch, 947
- Major R., reception to at Liverpool Town-hall, 48; dinner to, 285
- S. J., gall stone in common bile duct, cholecystotomy, recovery, 188
- W. G., experimental haemoglobinuria in a case of blackwater fever, 1139
- Rost, Captain E. R., intussusception of the small intestine in connexion with wound of the duodenum, 134; sugar, salt, and cancer, 1386
- Rotherham, contract medical practice at, 1380
- Routh, A., puerperal insanity, 201
- Row, K., further observations on the reaction of bacillus pestis in plague, 1076
- Rowell, G., case of pyopericarditis, pyopneumopericardium, pneumococcus pyaemia, 1192
- Rowlands, S., typhoid plasma for the prevention and treatment of typhoid fever, 681, 757
- Rowlette, R. J., the agglutination test in enteric fever, 1024
- Rowley, O. F., six cases of empyema, 1203
- Rowstron, N. F., income tax assessments, 1528
- Royds, W. A. S., foreign bodies in the cornea, 76
- Rubio, F., monument to, 570; price, etc., of novel of, 587
- Rudge, Mr. H., death of, 1061
- Rudolf, R. D., the use of antitoxin in the treatment and prevention of diphtheria, 1078; fright and chloroform deaths, 1349
- Ruffer, M. A., note on a new method of producing haemolysis, 190
- Rupture of the aortic valve, is it an accident under the Workmen's Compensation Act? 37, 421; of the uterus with recovery, 130, 296; complete transverse, of the aorta and left pulmonary artery, 251; of aortic valve, 254; of right auricle, 489; primary, of the uterus, apparent secondary abdominal pregnancy in a rabbit after, 543; of the spleen during parturition as a cause of death, 731; intraperitoneal of bladder, 789; traumatic of ileum, 1432
- "Rus in urbe," 508
- Russell, A. E., syringomyelia with dissociative anaesthesia, trophic joints, muscular atrophy, and exaggerated knee-jerks, 548
- J., suspected cerebellar lesion, 256; Addison's disease, ib.; cerebral tumour, ib.
- J. F., pocket reservoir cautery, 501
- J. S. R., peripheral neuritis, 81; treatment of epilepsy, 371
- J. W., case of migraine with ophthalmoplegia, 1020
- W., gastric hyperacidity (hyperchlorhydria), its nature, diagnosis, and treatment, 803
- Russia, ether drinking in, 98; universities in, 294; new hospitals in, 359; malaria in, 1440
- S.
- Saenger, Professor M., death of, 229
- St. Lucia, screw worms in, 724
- St. Pancras, the epidemic of small-pox in, 461
- St. Petersburg, the Institute for Medical Women at, 410
- St. Vincent, the Royal Army Medical Corps and the volcanic eruption in, 1469
- Salary of assistant, 768
- Salford, physical condition of cholera in, 642
- Saline injections. See Injections
- Salt, sugar, and cancer, 1386
- Salts, the influence of on the action of immune haemolysins, 965
- Salvation Army. See Army
- Samaritan funds. See Funds
- Samways, D. W., the spitting nuisance, 400
- Sanatoria, open-air, the cost of, 95; for consumptive poor in the United States, 275; Friendly Societies and, 279; the treatment of consumptives in, 328; at Sandgate, 349; treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in, with special reference to Nordrach methods, 602; plus homes for consumption, 605; open-air, the construction of, 612; treatment of inebriety in, 770; for workmen, 1384
- Sanatorium, the King's Consumption, appointment of architect to, 39; King Edward VII in Guernsey, opening of, 158; a floating, 178; London open-air, visit of Friendly Societies to, 382; the Mundesley, open-air treatment of poor patients at, 560; an industrial, 634; the Beelitz, description of, 808; the King's, site for, 1162; the King's, probable date of opening of, 1246; National, for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Bournemouth, report of, 1385
- Sand, intestinal, 311, 666
- Sandgate, sanatoria at, 349
- Sanitary authorities, the education of, 1163
- inspection in London, 1333
- inspectors, infectious disease notification and disinfection, 56; and medical officers of health in Scotland, 1163; powers of, 1278; the presumption of, 1294
- Institute. See Institute
- Sanitation, port, 349; in Cuba, 409; in Egypt, 1054; in Glasgow, 1398
- Santi, P. de, four cases of acute septic inflammation of the throat, with bacteriological report, 369
- Santonin, urinary coloration produced by, 1188
- Sarcoma, of leg, 17; primary, of lung, simulating empyema, 361; central, excision of two-thirds of fibula for, 966; myeloid, removal of upper jaw for, 1084; of femur, amputation at hip-joint for, 1085; primary diffuse, of heart, 1207
- Saul, J. E., note on the detection of raw milk and formaldehyde, 664
- Dr. W., obituary notice of, 766
- Saundby, R., diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 668
- Saunders, E. A., the sequelae of enteric fever, 375; myxoedema, 852
- Savill, T. D., hemiatrophia facialis (morphoea or localized scleroderma of the face), 254; A System of Clinical Medicine, rev., 1497
- Saw, A., case of ascites due to hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver, cured by operation, 194
- Sawyer, Sir J., the bilberry, 485
- Saxony, a medical representative in the Ministry of the Interior at, 58
- Scandinavia, cancer mortality in, 1110
- Scapula, removal of, 254; amputation of, 966
- Scarlatina. See Fever, scarlet
- Scarlet fever. See Fever
- Schäfer, E. A., *The Essentials of Histology*, rev., 436; death from drowning and means of resuscitation, 1259
- Schede, Dr. M., obituary notice of, 173
- Scheube, B., *The Diseases of Warm Countries*, rev., 738
- Schilling, F., *Hygiene und Diätetik der Stoffwechselkrankheiten*, rev., 970
- Schleich, Professor K. L., gets Rinecker prize, 217
- Schmidt, A., *Die Faeces des Menschen in normalen und krankhaften Zustände*, rev., 858
- P., *Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathologie des Blutes*, rev., 1090
- Scholar, a psychological research, 331
- School, for mothers, a, 690; for consumptives, 1222
- of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, annual dinner of, 1241
- of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, the Nobel Prize, 150; the Sir Alfred Jones, professorship in Tropical Medicine, ib.; Walter Myers, lectureship, ib.; the Foreign Office and, ib.; the expedition from to Senegambia, 304; annual grant, from Mexican Government to, 455; and West Africa, 924; the trypanosoma expedition of to Gambia, 927; annual report of, 987
- of Tropical Medicine, London, Dr. C. W. Daniels and, 956; entries at, 1280
- Schools, hygiene in, 213, 1105, 1289; Egyptian, hygiene in, 451; of New York, physical training in, 464; French, hygiene in, 482; public day elementary, epidemic grants for, 814, 984; for crippled children in New York, 1006; pauper, ophthalmia in, 1189; trained nurses in, 1229; medical, official document from War Office to deans of on the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1238
- Schoff, Professor, presentation to, 1334
- Sciatica, the surgical treatment of, 789
- Scirrhous of the male breast, 363
- Scleroderma, localized, of the face, 254; circumscribed, 255
- Scoliosis, leather corset for, 797
- Scotland, small-pox in, 217; school certificates in, 231, 838; assistant medical officer of health in, 585; vaccination in, 698; spread of public-house trusts in, 830; cancer mortality in, 930;

- medical officers of health in, and private practice, 1002; notes from, 1048, 1168, 1230, 1238, 1457, 1513; medical officers of health and sanitary inspectors in, 1163; annual report of the Registrar-General, 1230
- Scott, Joseph, gangrenous fibroid polypus of uterus, 132; suprapubic cystotomy, 368; imperforate anus, 425
- J. A., epithelial tumour of gall bladder, 18
- Screw worms in St. Lucia, 724
- Scurvy, infantile, 82, 201, 843; on the "Discovery," 807
- Sea-bathing, purpura haemorrhagica following, 15
- Seager, H. W., Spanish bull-fights, 1188
- Secrecy, professional, 827, 1411, 1472
- Secretion of milk, arrest of, 119
- Section, proposed, of tropical diseases, 386; of tropical diseases, settled, 511
- Sedgwick, L. W., frivolous action against, 1424
- W. T., Principles of Sanitary Science and the Public Health, etc., rev., 203
- Sedimentation test in tuberculosis, 965
- Selborne, Lord. See Earl
- Selby, T. J., an atypical case of small-pox, 665
- Seligmann, C. G., the physiological action of the kenyah dart poison and its active principle, antiarin, 1129; a new method of counting the corpuscles of the blood, 1207
- Semon, Sir F., the Virchow memorial, 465, 765; some experiments on the nature and specific treatment of hay fever, 713, 910, 1226, 1235
- Senegambia, the investigations of the Liverpool expedition to (1902), 304
- Seniority, a question of, 768, 1002
- Sensations, 1278
- Sepsis, acute rheumatism and, 1083
- Sequeira, J. H., further observations upon the treatment of rodent ulcer by x rays, 1307
- Sequelae of enteric fever, treatment of, 374
- Serum, antidiptheria, collective investigations in Germany as to the prophylactic value of, 157; treatment of diphtheria by in Austria, 178; a, for consumption, 271; antityphoid, as a curative agent, 423; antidiptheria, in scarlet fever, 711; for cholera infantum, 759; treatment of pneumonia by, 832; injections of in mixed infection, 947; antistreptococcus, case of infective endocarditis successfully treated by rectal injections of, 1195; prophylactic, 1476
- Serumtherapy, rectal, 1432
- Service, Indian Medical. See Army, Indian
- Sewage, contamination of oysters and mussels by, 33, 107; oysters and disposal of, 49; disposal of in rural districts, 157; remedies for the contamination of oysters and other molluscs by, 161; the bacterioscopic diagnosis of shellfish polluted by, 417; of London, the disposal of and the contamination of shellfish, 576; pollution of oyster beds by, 890
- Sewers, public, trade effluents and, 1043
- Sex, determination of, 1100, 1350
- Shady side of the street, the, 924
- Shand, A. I., Wellington's Lieutenants, rev., 24
- Sharp, A. J., paresis of retro-cervical muscles following diphtheria, 310
- Miss E. M., death of, 468
- E. W., abnormalities, 16
- G., treatment of chronic diarrhoea, 771
- P., an unusual source of lead poisoning, 60
- Shattock, S. G., the nature of nuclear vacuolation in fat cells, 912
- Shaw, Bernard, once more, 215
- E. A., exaltation of bacterial virulence by passage in vitro, 1074
- H. B., stenosis of superior vena cava, 431; the morbid anatomy of erythromelalgia based upon the examination of the amputated extremities in three cases, 662
- J., hyoscine and bromide in mania, 74 (180)
- T. C., puerperal insanity, 201
- Sheerness, contract medical practice at, 1341
- Sheffield, correspondence from, 464, 575, 941; and the proposed Yorkshire University, 464, 941, 1275; overcrowding of tramcars in, 941
- Shellfish, sewage contaminated, 33, 107, 161, 325, 334, 385, 417; the disposal of the sewage of London and the contamination of, 576
- Sherren, J., joint affections of venereal origin, 254
- Shipley, A. E., a pot of basil, 281
- Ships, British, exotic diseases on, 57; beri-beri on board of, 387; plague on board, 462, 1158, 1237; beri-beri among Lascar crews on board of, 728
- Shirt, the soldier's, 403
- Shock, nervous, damages for, 384; the relation of anaesthetics to, 551
- Shoemaker, J. V., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, rev., 1325
- Shoulder, dislocation of the, 18; tumour of, 852
- Shrimps, potted and boracic acid, 521
- Shrubbsall, F. C., tuberculosis of the oesophagus, 79
- Shuttleworth, G. E., the prognosis and curability of epilepsy, 1465
- Sialogogues, the therapeutic employment of, 1434
- Siam, a bacteriological institute in, 46
- Sibley, W. K., a warning, 532; the distribution of hospitals in London, 576; case of pyopericarditis, pyopneumo-pericardium, pneumococcus pyaemia, 1192
- Sierra Leone, extermination of the mosquito in, 156, 1349
- Sight, loss of due to pressure on the optic nerve, 548
- Sigmoid flexure, recurrent volvulus of treated by excision of the involved loop, 252; treatment of inoperable carcinoma of, 428
- Silcock, Lieutenant-Colonel A., hydatid of the liver, 194
- A. Q., fracture dislocation of astragalus, 311; septic osteomyelitis of both ends of femur, ib.
- Silico-fluorides, the, in the treatment of wounds, 712
- Simpson, G. A. G., excision of the tonsils during an attack of acute tonsillitis, 943
- G. S., separation of the upper epiphysis of the femur, 1026
- Sims, Mr. J. M., value of estate of, 219
- Sinclair, M. M., nystagmus as a family peculiarity, 1204
- W. J., on the Midwives Bill, 1058
- Sinuses, frontal, a possible use of, 963
- Skiaography in forensic cases, 1204
- Skin, inflammations of and their treatment, 416, 542, 655; phototherapy of disease of, 734; the x rays in the treatment of diseases of the, 1304
- dispensaries. See Dispensaries
- grafting, complete mastoid operation followed by, 1086
- sliding as a means for preventing and removing cicatricial deformity, 668
- Skinner, C. E., Therapeutics of Dry Hot Air, rev., 918
- Skull, fractured base of with injury to right second and left seventh nerves, 255; retinal haemorrhages as a diagnostic feature in fracture of the base of, 429; depressed fracture of the vault of the and fracture of the base, 799
- Skulls, prehistoric teeth and jaws in, 809
- Sleeping sickness, the, in Uganda, 333, 385; etiology of, 617, 908, 1008; trypanosoma in, 1218, 1431
- Sleeswijk, R., Der Kampf des tierischen "Organismus" mit der pflanzlichen "Zelle," rev., 1030
- Sloan, A. B., vulvar eruption occurring after vaccination, 525
- Small-pox, and vaccination, 49, 708; in Glamorgan, 57, 1286; in England and Wales, 97; vaccinated, 134, 663; and revaccination, 172; the epidemic of, 178, 332, 394, 455, 461, 501, 558, 572, 619, 682, 757, 802, 880, 939, 993, 1056, 1112, 1158, 1245, 1269, 1343, 1461; in England and Scotland, 217; parasites of, 241; vaccination after, 265, 1516; at Leith, 349; at Chicago, 541; in Manchester, 574, 1180; notification of in America, 616; the epidemic of in the Orsett Union, 618; an atypical case of, 665; local authorities and the isolation of patients suffering from, 827; after vaccination, 942; and social status, 981; in Dublin, 988, 1049, 1108, 1170, 1229; diagnosis of, 1062; guaiacol in the treatment of, 1257; the red-light treatment of, 1297, 1409, 1461, 1466, 1502; at Southend, 1414
- Smelt, Mr. S., death of, 699
- Smith, Wolverson v., 826
- D. W., intractable cough caused by aspiration of a tooth, 76
- E. J. Cloete, and the "cure" for cancer, 1226
- H., ligature forceps, 972
- H. G., A Research on the Eucalypts, especially in regard to their Essential Oils, rev., 672
- Dr. J., presented to the King, 1294
- N., treatment of congenital dislocation of the hips, 373
- P., puerperal insanity, 200, 296
- P. C., the meaning of the term "neurasthenia" and the etiology of the disease, 781
- Dr. S. C., death of, 871; obituary notice of, 944
- S. K., a suggested reason for the increase of appendicitis, 1527
- Smoking, juvenile, the prevention of, 687
- Smyrna, the climate of, 120
- Snakebite, local treatment of, 1144
- Snappe, E., the doctors holiday, 824
- Snell, S., a simple refractometer, 1092
- Sneezing, paroxysmal, a simple cause of, 666
- Snow, H., treatment of congenital phimosis, 1023, 1527
- L. M., the determination of sex, 1350
- Snowball, T., formation of bone in the choroid, 313
- Snowman, J., hospital amenities, 822
- Sobatta, J., Atlas and Epitome of Human Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, rev., 1031
- Societies, Army Medical Officers, Friendly and Benevolent, the unsatisfactory state of, 176; Friendly, and sanatoria, 279; medical and taxation, 473
- Society of Anaesthetists, meeting of, 551; a regulating chloroform inhaler, 736; somniform, 966; election of officers, 967
- Antivivisection, National, annual meeting of, 1109
- Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of in Liverpool, 1516; exhibits, ib.; demonstrations and papers, ib.; dinner, ib.; excursion to Chester, ib.
- of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries
- of Arts, a prize for a respirator, 1092
- Balneological and Climatological, British, meeting of, 854, 1089, 1377
- Bristol University College, Colston, annual dinner of, 224
- the Childhood, meeting of, 1186
- Clinical, Chelsea, meeting of, 22, 1323; diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 667, 723; annual dinner of, 1295
- Clinical, Ipswich, annual meeting and list of officers, 255; meeting of, 793
- Clinical, of London, congenital dislocation of the hip-joint, 137; haemorrhagic typhoid fever, 138; generalized military tuberculosis with acute synovitis, ib.; hemiatrophia facialis (morphoea or localized scleroderma of the face), 254; ruptured aortic valve, ib.; removal of the scapula, ib.; Charcot's knee and spontaneous fracture of tibia in the same limb, ib.; traumatic stricture of oesophagus, gastrostomy, ib.; persistent slight jaundice of four years' duration, ib.; treatment of suppurative arthritis, 429; local panatophy, 430; Volkmann's contracture, 547; dislocation of the long tendon of the biceps flexor cubiti, ib.; varicose internal saphena vein in a child, ib.; acute lymphatic leukaemia, 548; syringomyelia with dissociative anaesthesia, tropic joints, muscular atrophy, and exaggerated knee-jerks, ib.; cerebrospinal meningitis and optic neuritis, with complete loss of sight, followed by partial recovery of vision of unusual character, ib.; other cases, 448, 1027; skin sliding as a means for preventing and removing cicatricial deformity, 668; costo-transversectomy for paraplegia due to vertebral caries, ib.; paraffin in projection for prolapse, 669; acromegaly and goitre, 789; bilharzia, ib.; invagination and stitching over gangrenous patches of intestine in the treatment of strangulated hernia, 790; transverse fracture of the patella in a limb previously amputated below the knee, 1026; excision of the spleen for rupture, ib.; separation of the upper epiphysis of the femur, ib.; deformity of neck of femur, coming on without symptoms, ib.; herpes brachialis with deltoid paralysis, ib.; hairball in the stomach, 1146; angiona of synovial membranes and of muscle, ib.; spina bifida with formation of intra-abdominal cyst, 1147; cellulitis of the round ligament and the spermatic cord and their relation to strangulated hernia, ib.; ileo-caecal invagination produced by a Meckel's diverticulum, 1260; sequel to a case shown at the Society in 1901 as congenital morbus cordis, diffuse endarteritis of the pulmonary arterial system, ib.; unusually great dilatation of the heart, ib.; annual meeting, ib.
- Clinical of Manchester and the collective investigation of eclampsia, 448, 643; nasal obstruction, 791; puerperal eclampsia, ib.; early symptoms of rickets, 1088; abscess of brain, ib.; acid dyspepsia, ib.; acute recurrent hydronephrosis, 1374; bronchocoele, 1375
- Coroners' of England and Wales, annual meeting of, 1344; annual dinner of, ib.
- Cremation, of Bengal, formation of, 275
- Cremation, of England, the work of, 1166
- Cremation, Massachusetts, report of, 512
- the Cymmrodorion, Sir John Williams and, 692
- Dental Students', Birmingham, annual dinner of, 58
- Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 23, 316, 551, 792; annual dinner of, 1354; annual meeting and list of officers, etc., 1437
- Dermatological, of London, meeting of, 202, 434, 1496
- Electrotherapeutic, American, progress of, 1264
- Electrotherapeutic, British, meeting of, 23; annual meeting and list of officers, 434
- Epidemiological, climatic disease, 20; milk and other food poisoning and epidemic diarrhoea, 456; the Panama Canal and the introduction of yellow fever into Asia, 611; prevention of diphtheria outbreaks in hospitals for children, 853; "Commemoration Volume" of, 987

Society, Gynaecological, British, annual meeting of and list of officers, 140; and the examination of trained nurses, 333, 342; annual dinner of, 350; meeting of, 495, 855, 1405.

Harveian, of London, venous dystrophy, 80; post-diphtherial paralysis of the palate, 10; peripheral neuritis, 81; resection of supra-orbital nerve for neuralgia, 10; the treatment of congenital dislocation of the hips, 373; the immediate regulation of misplaced teeth, 10; clinical meeting of, 494; meeting of, 792, 1375.

Hunterian, nasal discharges, 373; practical obstetrics and gynaecology in Berlin and Vienna, 374; list of officers of, 474; meeting of, 854, 915, 1029.

Incorporated, of Medical Officers of Health, the prospect of extinguishing tuberculosis, 258; presidential address, 916.

Italian, of Internal Medicine, subjects of discussion at annual meeting of, 168, 770.

Laryngological, of London, meeting of, 316, 434, 671, 916, 1493.

London Licentiate's and Members' meeting of, 770.

Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, annual report of, 1407.

Medical, Berlin, the presidency of, 275.

Medical, Birkenhead, and the Working of the Vaccination Act, 168.

Medical, Blackburn and District, and vaccination legislation, 648.

Medical, Cardiff, meeting of, 375, 1209.

Medical, an Everyday, 179.

Medical, Folkestone, annual meeting and list of officers, 140.

Medical, Glasgow Northern, meeting of, 736, 1375.

Medical, Glasgow Southern, meeting of, 84.

Medical, of London, suppression of urine in a case of ovarian tumour, 137; the etiology of emphysema from the physical standpoint, 138; reversion of a Fothergillian medal to, 164; joint affections of venereal origin, 254; orthopaedic cases, 10; case of "ataxism," 10; self-audible aortic murmur, 255; other cases, 255, 735; the treatment of epilepsy, 371; haemorrhagic typhoid fever, 492; spasmodic contraction of the pylorus, 493; some conditions simulating appendicitis with cases of appendix abscess in unusual positions, 608; case of abdominal hysterectomy for large retroperitoneal cervical fibroid, 609; anniversary dinner of, 625; phototherapy of skin diseases, 734; multiple lipomata, 10; cases of joint disease, 10; discussion on the treatment of rectal cancer, 1027; pathology and treatment of enlarged prostate, 1148; chorea in pregnancy, 1149.

Medical, Manchester, rheumatic arthritis and other allied joint affections and their treatment, 10; clinical case, 20; card specimens, 10; president's address, 610; an unusual case of stupor, 10; some toxins in their relation to the eye and its appendages, 611; exhibits, 10; some points in the treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 791; pyelitis following perityphilitis, 792; light and x rays in lupus and malignant disease, 914; prostatic obstruction, 10; the operation of castration, 10; atrophy and hour-glass contraction of stomach, 10.

Medical, Midland, meeting of, 22, 317, 550, 671, 795.

Medical, Northumberland and Durham, the past session of, 169; meeting of, 794; address by Professor Rose Bradford, 821; banquet, 10.

of Medical Officers of Health. See Society, Incorporated.

of Medical Phonographers, the prizes of, 234.

Medical Protection, London and Counties, annual meeting of, 861.

Medical, Rochdale and District, meeting of, 433.

Medical Sickness and Accident, meeting of committee of, 410, 634, 891, 1127; annual meeting of, 1383.

Medical, Southport, meeting of, 1324.

Medical, Torquay, meeting of, 259.

Medical, Ulster, meeting of, 433, 552, 794, 851, 1029; smoking concert of, 474.

Medical, Wigan, annual meeting and list of officers, 434.

Medical and Surgical, Cork, annual meeting and list of officers, 1525.

Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, potassium permanganate in certain cases of menstrual suffering, 139; meeting of, 259, 968, 1209.

Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, the relief of pain in cases of brain tumour, 83; acute croupous pneumonia, 10; meeting of, 317, 552, 793, 1098.

Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 202, 1260.

Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, the inefficacy of disodic-methyl-arsenate (arsphenal) as a therapeutic agent, 428; excision

of carcinoma of the rectum and treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the sigmoid flexure, 10; retinal haemorrhages as a diagnostic feature in fracture of the base of the skull and in subarachnoid haemorrhage, 420; cases, 429, 492, 734, 1207, 1434; double paralysis of the lateral conjugate deviation of the eyes, 492; gastric hyperacidity, 734; hand disinfection, 10; lipaemia in diabetes mellitus, 1205; general paralysis, 1206; clinical meeting of, 1283; Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of lung disease, 1433; the Nauheim bath and resistance exercises treatment in some heart cases, 1434; sialogogues, their therapeutic employment, 10.

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, meeting of, 84, 856; excision of the thyroid isthmus, 257; the pyrexia of phthisis, 10; papers, 10; cases and specimens, 10; splenoplexy, 1149; retroperitoneal hernia, 10; the action of drugs, 10; atonic dilatation of the stomach, 1150; annual meeting and list of officers, 10.

Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 84, 318, 376, 433, 671, 794, 968.

Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 793.

Medico-Chirurgical, Sierra Leone, formation of, 978.

Medico-Chirurgical, West London, baths and exercises in chronic heart weakness, 313; examination of the blood as an aid to prognosis and diagnosis, 314; the sequelae of enteric fever and their treatment, 374; annual dinner of, 504; dislocation of patella, 852; spinal caries, 10; pylorotomy for new growth, 10; tumour of shoulder, 10; abdominal suppuration after lithotomy, 10; and myxoedema, 10; x-ray treatment of ringworm, 10; meeting of, 968, 1437.

Medico-Historical, American, formation of, 474.

Medico-Legal, meeting of, 474, 1474.

Metropolitan Dairymen's, and the bacteriological examination of milk, 1473.

Microscopical, Scottish, office-bearers, etc., of, 1458.

National for the Employment of Epileptics, annual report of, 1452.

Neurological, the visit of to Edinburgh, 1283, 1512.

New Sydenham, the Clinical Atlas of, 51, 112.

Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, compression of trachea by enlarged thyroid, 1321; papillary cyst of labium majus, 10; chorion, epithelioma (deciduoma malignum), 1322; specimens, 10.

Obstetrical, of London, puerperal insanity, 199; annual meeting, 431; fetal ascites, 10; other communications, 432, 1148; reports, 432; president's address, 432, 670; list of officers, 432, 497; votes of thanks, 432; tuberculosis of Fallopian tube, 669; keratinizing carcinoma of uterus, 10; vesical degeneration of the placenta, 670; other specimens, 10; hydro-salpinx of an accessory Fallopian tube, 913; infection of puerperal uterus by diplococcus pneumoniae, 914; specimens, 914, 1148, 1434; the anatomy of the pregnant tube, 1147; meeting of, 1334; chorion-epithelioma, 1434.

Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, meeting of, 21, 315, 670, 917, 1028, 1375.

Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, meeting of, 22, 552, 917, 1376; annual meeting and list of officers, 259.

Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, hyaline bodies at the optic disc, 313; primary extradural tumours of optic nerve, 10; tumour of the optic nerve, Krönlein's operation, 10; formation of bone in the choroid, 10; card specimens, 313, 735; anophthalmos and microphthalmos in a chick, 735; the x rays in trachoma, 10; injuries to the eye of the child during labour, 10; dislocation of eyeball, 10; rheumatic iritis, 1207; tuberculous choroiditis, 1208; adrenalin and increase of tension, 10; proptosis, 10; case, 10; subconjunctival fistula formation in the treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1494; a case of melanoma-sarcoma of the upper lid, 1495; innervation of the orbicularis palpebrarum muscle, 10.

Otological, of the United Kingdom, tuberculosis of the ear, the nose, and the nasopharynx, 493.

Pathological of London, the repair of bullet wounds of the intestines, 79; tuberculosis of the oesophagus, 10; congenital tuberculosis, 80; two specimens of malformation of the heart, 10; cholesteatoma of brain, 10; a mould fungus isolated from a case of multiple granuloma, 198; the resistance of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus to persalts of mercury, 10; a diphtheroid bacillus isolated from two cases of puerperal fever, 10; a new diphtheroid organism, 10; laboratory meeting of, 317, 1089; the relation of trauma to acute epiphysitis, 430; a case of membranous gastr-

itis, 431; pancreatitis with calculi, 10; stenosis of the superior vena cava, 10; card specimens, 431, 974; the excretion of sodium and potassium in renal disease, 548; Ehrlich's dimethyl (p) amido-benzaldehyde reaction, 549; the relation between uric acid excretion and the destruction of leucocytes, 10; a possible relationship between carcinoma and nerve or trophic areas, 911; suppurative meningitis of streptothricial origin, 10; angioma of brain, 10; the nature of the nuclear vacuolation in fat cells, 912; rupture of an aortic aneurysm into the pulmonary cavity, 10; the action on bacteria of electrical currents of high potential and rapid frequency, 965; a granuloma due to a higher mould, 10; a case of streptothrix infection, 10; the influence of salts on the action of immune haemolysins, 10; sedimentation test in tuberculosis, 10; multiple aneurysm of the splenic artery, 1207; primary diffuse sarcoma of heart, 10; a case of acute leukaemia, 10; note on a new method of counting the corpuscles of the blood, 10; cirrhosis of the liver in an infant, 10; plexiform neuroma of orbit, 10; gonococcus endocarditis, 10; next meeting, 10.

Society, Pathological, of Manchester, meeting of, 23, 318, 432, 854, 968.

Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, meeting of, 202, 433, 792, 1029, 1322.

Pharmaceutical, annual dinner of, 1247.

for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases, formation of in Vienna, 1006.

Psychiatric, American, formation of, 829.

for Psychological Research, the presidency of, 331; proposed research scholarship, 10.

Public Health, German, date, etc., of annual meeting of, 1006.

Red Cross, British, report of council of, 36.

for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, quarterly court of directors of, 234, 946; annual meeting of, 1277.

Royal, and the etiology of sleeping sickness, 617; candidates for Fellowship of, 1106; the conversazione of, 1223, 1509.

Royal Medical, Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 642.

Royal Medical and Chirurgical, rise of blood pressure in later life, 136; surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 253; four cases of acute septic inflammation of the throat, with bacteriological reports, 369; latent empyema in infants, 491; annual meeting, 547; report of council, 10; Marshall Hall prize, 10; election of officers and council, 10; president's address and vote of thanks, 10; case of multiple myeloma with albumosuria, 607; paroxysmal haemoglobinuria of traumatic origin, 732; molluscum fibrosum in children, 10; acute cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1025; differentiation of the continued and remittent fevers of the tropics by the blood changes, 1146; death from drowning and means of resuscitation, 1259; the prognosis and curability of epilepsy based upon the results of treatment, 1373; the new by-law of, 1474; the treatment of aneurysm by subcutaneous injection of gelatine, 1493; case of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta, treated by the introduction of silver wire, with a description of the instruments devised for the purpose, 10.

Royal Meteorological, president's address, 350; meeting of, 530.

for the Study of Diseases in Children, tuberculous peritonitis, 81; meeting of, 317, 496, 914, 1028, 1323.

for Study of History in Medicine, foundation of in Holland, 98.

for the Study of Inebriety, meeting of, 1098.

Therapeutical, meeting of, 316, 496, 853.

Zoological, meeting of, 410; and the bust of Sir W. Flower, 1510.

Sodium, excretion of in renal disease, 548.

bromide in mania, 74.

Soil, pollution of and disease in camps, 248; pollution of with reference to enteric fever in the late campaign, 763.

Solar plexus, traumatism of the, 1528.

Soldier's shirt, the, 403.

Soldiers on furlough, medical attendance on, 411; suicide among, 452; medical attendance on, 831.

Somerset, the prevention of consumption in, 815, 1384.

Somnoform, remarks on, 966, 1183, 1408; the physiological action of, 1421; in dental practice, 1457.

Soper, W., is desquamation after scarlet fever a cause of contagion? 948.

Souppault, M., Les Dilatations de l'Estomac, rev., 1261.

Souter, C. H., medico-legal application of stereoscopic photography, 1120.

- South Africa, the failure to recognize colonial civil surgeons in, 170, 399; colonial allowance in, 344; the plague in, 573, 819; pasteurism in, 927; the medical branch of the colonial forces in, 1001
- Australia, insanity in, 409
- London, proposed new hospital for, 333, 1103
- Wales, correspondence from, 699, 1286, 1408; parliamentary Bills, 1286, 1408; infected blankets, 1286; small-pox, 1408; milk typhoid, ib.; tuberculosis, ib.
- Southam, F. A., remarks on a series of 50 cases of recurrent appendicitis treated by operation, 65; the operative treatment of prostatic obstruction, 901, 914
- Southend, report on outbreak of typhoid fever at, 334; small-pox at, 1414
- Southport, contract medical practice at, 880
- Southsea, the light cure at, 626
- Spa, reformed, 1227
- Spain, the teaching of medical history in, 272; foreign practitioners in, 294; the prevention of consumption in, 389
- Spas, the northern, of England, excursion to, 709, 1811
- Speculum, an eye, 1213
- Speech, the King's, the omission from, 447
- Speedy, A., the pension of, 1337
- Speirs, H. M., spiral impacted fracture of tibia, 731
- Spymograph, Richardson's, a modification of, 738
- Spine, case of caries of, 832
- Spitting on the ground, does it cause tuberculosis? 771
- nuisance, the, 58, 211, 219, 400, 568, 687, 711, 946, 1042, 1180, 1396
- Spleen, enlarged, x rays and, 587; rupture of during parturition as a cause of death, 731; excision of for rupture, 1026
- Spokes, S., the immediate regulation of misplaced teeth, 373
- Spooner, Dr. E. M., death of, 1121
- Springfield, on waterborne typhoid, 1044
- Spurgin, P. B., a case of spontaneous cure of rectal adenoma, 666; puerperal hyperpyrexia of malarial origin, 841, 999
- Squire, J. E., sequelae of enteric fever, 375; the physiological difference between the two sides of the chest in the physical signs obtained over the upper part of the lung, 1198 (1527)
- Stabbing in Italy, 1332 (1396)
- Stable expenses, 231
- Staffordshire, the prevention of consumption in, 1385
- Stamp duty on medicines, 1062
- Standpoint, the medical, of to-day, 389
- Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, resistance of to persalts of mercury, 198
- Starling, E. H., Elements of Human Physiology, rev., 436
- Stelwagon, H. W., Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, rev., 1324
- Stenosis, mitral, complicated by pregnancy, 133, 606; of superior vena cava, 431
- Stephens, Mr. J. E. H., death of, 229
- J. W. W., changes in the red cell produced by the malignant tertian parasite, 730
- Stephenson, S., Ophthalmic Nursing, rev., 554; tuberculosis of the conjunctiva cured by x rays, 1313
- W., potassium permanganate in certain cases of menstrual suffering, 139
- Stereoscopic photography, medico-legal application of, 1120
- Sternum, fissure of the, 1320
- Steuber, framboesia and syphilis in German East Africa, 750
- Stevens, B. C., Diseases of the Pancreas, rev., 969
- W. M., two cases of carcinoma of the liver presenting several points of clinical and pathological interest, 360; case of acute acromegaly, 778
- Stevenson, E., congenital glaucoma, 549
- T., necropsies after deaths from tartar emetic, 873
- Stewart, P., the operative treatment of chronic facial palsy of peripheral origin, 1009
- Still, G. F., a case of the form of chronic joint disease in children described by, 730
- Stillbirths, certification of, 55
- Stoker, J. M., clinical notes on two cases of deaths from tartar emetic, 874
- Stomach, dilatation of without apparent cause, 74, 910; atrophy and hour-glass contraction of, 914; the importance of an early diagnosis of cancer of the, 949; the treatment of malignant disease of the, 955; gastro-enterostomy for chronic ulcer of, 1087; reviews of books on diseases of the, 1261; the surgery of simple diseases of, 1363; beneficial results of gastro-enterostomy in irremovable carcinoma of in which the pylorus is not obstructed, 1368
- Stone, zoographical distribution of, 121; (impacted) extractor for, 378
- Stone, Major C. A., symmetrical gangrene after enteric fever, 197
- Dr. Emma C., death of, 343
- Storch, E., Versuch einer psycho-physiologischen Darstellung der Bewusstseins, rev., 260
- Stowers, J. H., a warning, 587
- Strachan, B., cause of repeated abortions, 546; syphilitic paralysis, 963; pyrexia and rigor following douching in the puerperal woman, with theory of their causation, 1492
- Strain, inguinal adenitis due to, 412
- Strain, W. L., beri-beri, 476
- Strangulation, internal, through a hole in the mesentery, 489
- Strasburger, J., Die Faeces des Menschen in normalen und krankhaften Zustände, rev., 858
- Stratz, C. H., La Beauté de la Femme, rev., 499
- Streaming of protoplasm, 1044
- Street, the shady side of, 924
- Streptothrix infection, case of, 965
- Stretcher cover, an adjustable, 25
- Stricture, traumatic, of oesophagus, gastrostomy, 254; simple, dilatation of the pylorus for, 482; fibrous, of the rectum following dysentery, 847
- Strong, W. M., a new method of counting the corpuscles of the blood, 1207
- Students, London, a degree for, 51, 60, 111, 172, 226, 341, 400, 475, 579, 712, 1236; medical, in Germany, 1369
- Stupor, an unusual case of, 610
- Submarine Miners, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1471
- Substitute, payment of a, 1411
- Sugar, salt, and cancer, 1386
- Suicide, among soldiers, 452; and modern conditions of life in America, 567
- Sully, J., An Essay on Laughter, its Forms, its Causes, its Development and its Value, rev., 673
- Sulphurous acid as a disinfectant, 1234
- Summerhays, J. W., perforating bullet wound of radius, 665
- Superannuation Bill. See Bill
- Supinator longus, the, as a gun muscle, 274
- "Supplement," the, to the "British Medical Journal," leading article on, 328
- Suppuration, protracted, of bone, 847; abdominal, after lithotomy, 852
- Suprarenal gland, transplantation of in Addison's disease, 523
- Surgeon, and anaesthetist, 237; certifying factory, the appointment of, 531
- Surgeons, certifying, the Industrial Accidents Committee and, 153; colonial civil in South Africa, the failure to recognize, 170, 399; famous military, 449
- Surgeries, open, sale of poisons in, 340, 399, 465, 578
- Surgery, reviews of books on, 85, 1031; the Elizabethan revival of, 220; of the gall bladder, 372; of Bright's disease, 921, 1507; sensational, in the newspapers, 1352, 1471; of simple diseases of the stomach, 1363
- "Surgical marvel," a, at the London Hospital, 1332
- Sutherland, G. A., tuberculous peritonitis, 81; two cases of interstitial nephritis in congenital syphilis, 959
- Suture of nerves, 298, 315, 345, 402
- forceps. See Forceps
- Swabey, Lieutenant-Colonel L. W., Italian army, medical organization in peace and war, 866
- Swain, J., resection of the large intestine for carcinoma, 68; idiopathic dilatation of the oesophagus, 1465
- Swan, R. H. J., somniform, 1183
- Swanley, opening of new ophthalmic hospital and school at, 1277
- Swansea, the prevention of consumption in, 45; contract medical practice at, 520; the proposed camp at the annual meeting at, 1522
- Swearing, anaesthesia and, 452
- Sweden, State insurance against accidents to workmen in, 98
- Switzerland, the medical president of 98; medical diplomatic representative of, ib.; the Minister of to France, 476; conditions for practice in, 651; cancer mortality in, 1052; medical students in, 1295
- Sydney, correspondence from, 47, 642, 821, 1286; Friendly Societies' dispensary, 47; hospital Saturday fund, ib.; care of the consumptive poor, ib.; the education of imbeciles at Newcastle, ib.; sanitary work of the municipal council of, ib.; a curious dental case, ib.; the Hospital for Sick Children, 642; oiling the streets, ib.; vital statistics of, 643; serious outbreak of typhoid fever at Coonamble, 821; opening of a sanatorium for consumption on the Blue Mountains, ib.; faith-healing case, 822; the bubonic plague, ib.; proposed consumption hospital at Hornsby, 1287; pre-servatives in food, ib.; prevalence of typhoid fever, ib.;
- Sykes, J. F. J., the milk supply of large towns, 996
- J. H., iodide rash, 1083
- W., treatment of chronic diarrhoea, 771; cholesterine in urine, 1008; treatment of trichorrhexis nodosa, 1068; pyrexia and rigor following douching in the puerperal woman with theory of their causation, 1145
- Symes, J. O., presence of diphtheria bacilli in atrophic rhinitis, 434; the agglutination test in enteric fever, 652
- Symonds, C. J., transverse fracture of the patella in a limb previously amputated below the knee, 1026
- H., association of dislocated lens and loss of hair, 310
- H. P., dilatation of the pylorus for simple stricture, 482
- Synovial membrane. See membrane
- Synovitis, septic, the diagnosis and treatment of various forms of, 9, 117, 172; acute generalized, military tuberculosis with, 138
- Synthesis, chemical. See Chemical
- Syphilis, in Asia Minor, During Pacha's campaign against, 38, 41, 331; open-air treatment of, 487, 588; the teeth and, 651; and yaws, review of books on, 673; and framboesia in German East Africa, 750; congenital, two cases of interstitial nephritis in, 959; a mercurial injection for use in the intramuscular treatment of, 1258
- Syphilitic disease of the nervous system, the prognosis and treatment of, 773
- Syngomyella, with dissociative anaesthesia, trophic joints, etc., 548
- Szili, Dr. A., gets honour of hereditary nobility, 98
- T.
- Tabes dorsalis, astereognosis in, 291; syphilis and, 331
- mesenterica, cow's milk and, 339
- Tabor, J. M., oysters and sewage disposal, 50
- Talipes, relapsed, on both sides, tarsectomy for, 1085
- Tapping, frequent, for ascites in cirrhosis of the liver, 134
- Targett, J. H., clinical notes on a case of death from tartar emetic while in Guy's Hospital, 875
- Tarsectomy for relapsed talipes on both sides, 1085
- Tartar emetic, deaths from, 873
- Taste, a matter of, 583
- Taylor, G. G. S., small Finsen lamp, 319
- J. W., The Treatment of Abortion, rev., 318; on recurrent abortion, with special reference to that form due to deficient vitality of the mother or both parents, and often associated with some history of tuberculosis, 835
- L., the extermination of the mosquito in Sierra Leone, 156
- S., rupture of aortic valve, 254; sequelae of enteric fever, 374
- Tax on carriage or motor, 60
- Taxation, medical societies and, 473
- Teacher, J. A., chorion-epithelioma, 1434
- Teachers, school, tuberculosis in, 567
- Teale, T. P., is it necessary to tie in the catheter in Wheelhouse's operation? 1409
- Teeth, misplaced, the immediate regulation of, 373; syphilis and the, 651; in prehistoric skulls, 809
- Templeman, C., a study of cancer mortality, 356
- Tendon, long, of the biceps flexor cubiti, dislocation of, 547
- Tent life for the tuberculous insane, 155
- Test for bile pigment, 367; a supplementary, for intoxication, 588, 832
- type, for the pocket, 1092
- Testes, descent of, 1068
- Testicle, imperfect descent of, both testicles in the same inguinal canal, one being rudimentary, 312
- Testimonials, medical, in trade advertisements, 888, 1002, 1063, 1242
- Testing of eyesight of school children, 615
- Tetanus after plague inoculation in the Punjab, 338
- Thayer, the shady side of the street, 924
- Therapeutics, reviews of books on, 318; physical, reviews of books on, 918; shall we take them from the druggists? 1330, 1416
- Thermometer, wanted a new, 180
- Thermometry, clinical in the case of the First Napoleon, 813; clinical, the early history of, 998, 1058, 1181, 1288
- Thief, a consulting-room, 236
- Thierry, H., hygiene in the French navy, 1468
- Thigh, amputation through, for traumatic aneurysm of femoral artery, 135
- Thomas, C. N., fatal eclampsia after delivery, 489
- G. C., prolapsus uteri successfully treated by injections of quinine, 366, 832

- Thomas, J. L., is it necessary to tie in the catheter in Wheelhouse's operation? 1464
- W., turpentine in the treatment of pneumonia, 1492
- Thomasz, H. G., suppurative phlebitis of the spermatic cord, 8
- Thompson, C. J. S., *Aids to Practical Dispensing*, rev., 672
- E. M., and the Omagh guardians, 1229, 1337
- W. A., tongue forceps and eye speculum, 1213
- W. G., *Practical Dictations*, rev., 111
- W. H., primary cancer of liver in a girl, 973
- Thomson, Dr. Alexander, obituary notice of, 291
- Alexis, case of, temporo-sphenoidal abscess and lepto-meningitis, showing remarkable latency of symptoms, 1021
- D., *A Handbook of the Open air Treatment and Life in an Open-air Sanatorium*, rev., 614
- E., injuries to the eye of the child during labour, 735
- H. C., the use of alkalies in relieving pain, 195
- J., certified milk, 339
- R. S., preliminary note on the parasites of small-pox and chicken-pox, 241
- Sir W., the operative treatment of enlarged prostate, 895
- Thorburn, W., the operation of castration, 974; an analysis of 110 operations for strangulated hernia, 957
- Thorne, A., the choice of an anaesthetic for operations on the naso-pharynx, 532
- Miss M., primary carcinoma of the ovary, 361
- Thornely, Captain M. H., congenital deformity of foot, 1320
- Thornton, B., the Royal Sea-bathing Hospital, Margate, 700
- J., *Elementary Biology, Descriptive and Experimental*, rev., 858
- Thorpe, Staff-Surgeon, V. G., the function of the appendix, 172; intratracheal injections, 545
- Tiroat, four cases of septic inflammation of, 369
- Thrombosis after enteric fever, 1415
- Thyroid gland, excision of isthmus of, 257; extract of in goitre, 660; extract of in psoriasis, 849
- Tibia, fracture of, and Charcot's knee in the same limb, 254; spiral impacted fracture of, 731
- Tidswell, F., the epidemiology of plague, the fleas of rats, 1491
- Tinplate works, effluents from, 116
- Title, usurpation of in France, 350
- Titles, empty, 826, 1007
- Tobacco, legislation against in America, 810
- Todd, J. H., the investigations of the Liverpool expedition to Senegambia (1902), 304
- Todd-White, A., a possible use of the antra-frontal sinuses, etc., 963
- Tonge, E., purpura haemorrhagica following sea bathing, 15
- Tongue, unsuccessful operations for cancer of, 353; epithelioma of, 1085
- depressor for exposing the tonsil, 972
- Tonsillitis, acute, excision of the tonsils during an acute attack of, 75, 180, 848, 943, 1204, 1527
- Tonsils, excision of during an attack of acute tonsillitis, 75, 180, 848, 943, 1204, 1527
- Tooth, intractable cough caused by aspiration of a, 76
- Toothbrush, the, and appendicitis, 1165
- Tooting, the London County Council estate at, 926
- Touting money lenders, 352
- Towns, large, the milk supply of, its defects and their remedy, 678, 739, 801, 876, 933, 973, 996, 1033, 1039; rearing of infants in, 1222
- Toxaemia, epilepsy and, 1188, 1249
- Toxic factor in certain diseases, clinical evidence for, 1080
- Toxicology, books on, 1187
- Toxins, in their relation to the eye and its appendages, 611
- Tracheotomy and intubation, 1060
- Trachoma, the x rays in, 735
- Trade effluents, 890
- Training, physical, in New York schools, 464; of midwives, 1465
- Tramps, infectious, guardians and, 293; examination of by medical officer of workhouses, 585
- Transactions and Reports, rev., 1212
- Transferability of public appointments by sale, 1472
- Transfusion, diabetic coma treated by, 544; saline, in eclampsia, 1023
- Transport and housing, 926
- Transposition of viscera, 606
- Trauma, the relation of to acute epiphysitis, 430
- Traumatism as a factor in the etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1196; of the solar plexus, 1528
- Travers, E. A. O., the etiology of beri-beri, 330
- Trevelyan, E. F., the pyrexia of phthisis, 257
- Treves, Sir F., on Dr. T. J. MacLagan, 766; gets L.L.D. Aberd., 928; the duration of life after gastrectomy for cancer of oesophagus, 1432; retirement of, 1507
- Trevor, R. S., a case of primary sarcoma of the lung simulating empyema, with remarks on the nature of primary malignant disease of the lung, 361; multiple aneurysm of the splenic artery, 1207
- Trewethy, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 1183
- Triacid blood stain the, 196
- Trichorrhexis nodosa, note on, 1008; treatment of, 1068
- "Trigger-finger" a case of, 251, 848
- Troops in the field, the supply of pure water for, 249, 705, 1001
- Tropical diseases, the study of in America, 809
- Troiman, S. R., an improved method of testing for lead in urine, 242
- Trotter, R. S., the so-called anthracosis and phthisis in coal miners, 1197
- Troup, T. McD., symmetrical gangrene in enteric fever, 964
- Troutbeck, Mr. and medical witnesses, 93, 104, 172, 327, 344, 401, 405, 479, 509, 583, 641, 702
- Truss, a nasal, 205; an adjustable, 972
- Trust, Carnegie. See Fund
- Trypanosoma, expedition on to the Gambia, 927, 1227; in sleeping sickness, 1218, 1431; three cases of in man in Uganda, 1254
- Trypanosomiasis, on the Congo, 720; and its cause, 721; a case of, 1249; the possibility of the occurrence of in India, 1252
- Tubby, A. H., the urban hospital treatment of external or surgical tuberculosis, its effects and a suggestion for their remedy, 454
- Tube, Fallopian, tuberculosis of, 669; accessory Fallopian, hydrosalpinx of, 913; ovariectomy trocar, 1032
- Tubercle, cancer and, 652
- Tuberculosis, the prevention of, 45, 219, 279, 324, 382, 519, 569, 753, 815, 862, 949, 1098, 1105, 1169, 1175, 1259, 1384, 1400; the war against in France, 58; of the oesophagus, 79; congenital, 80; notification of in asylums, 93; generalized miliary, with acute tuberculosis, 138; tent life for insane persons suffering from, 155; in lunatic asylums, 219; the Local Government Board and the notification of, 219; human and bovine, 247, 596, 609, 979, 1080; pulmonary, the pyrexia of, 257; the prospect of extinguishing, 258; a serum for, 271; severe by-laws against in Buenos Aires, 330; pulmonary, voluntary notification of in London, 387; the cost of in New York, 16; the prevention of in Spain, 389; decrease of in Prussia, 444; external or surgical, the urban hospital treatment of, 454, 523; of the ear, the nose, and the naso-pharynx, 493; in school teachers, 567; pulmonary, some methods in diagnosis of predisposition to, 573; pulmonary, the diagnosis of, 583; pulmonary, the nature of the infectivity of, 593; pulmonary, and house infection, 598; pulmonary, the dietetic treatment of from the point of view of its haematology and histopathology, 600; pulmonary, the sanatorium treatment of with especial reference to Nordrach methods, 602; sanatoria plus homes for, 605; reviews of books on, 614, 1210; of Fallopian tube, 669; apical pulmonary, an additional early diagnostic sign of, 698; pulmonary, the diagnosis of, 702, 766, 824, 883; does spitting on the ground cause it? 771; Professor v. Behring's latest work on, 806; popular lectures on, 816; vapour of oxygenated water in, 941; sedimentation test in, 965; of the knee, 966; immunization of cattle against, 982; dispensary for in Madrid, 1126; pulmonary, influence of wind on, 1189, 1466; pulmonary, traumatism as a factor in the etiology of, 1196; pulmonary, and so-called anthracosis in coal miners, 1197, 1290, 1410; in the navy, 1200; of the conjunctiva cured by x rays, 1313
- Tubes, collapsible, composition of, 351
- Tuke, T. S., puerperal insanity, 200
- Tullis, G. A., infantile scurvy, 82
- Tumour, epithelial, of gall bladder, 18; conglobate tuberculosis, of the choroid, 16; of brain, the relief of pain in cases of, 83; bony, labour complicated by, 134; ovarian, suppression of urine in, 138; cerebral, 256; primary extradural, of the optic nerve, 313; of the optic nerve, Krönlén's operation, 16; of shoulder, 852; of brain, case of, 1013; pregnancy or? 1040; of left kidney weighing 9 lb. 10 oz., removal, recovery, 1492
- Tumours, parotid, malignant, degeneration of, 494; of the breast, the importance of early removal of, 843, 999
- Tunncliffe, F. W., nickel-carbonyl poisoning, 467
- Turn, a post-graduate medical school in, 118
- Turnbull, Inspector-General A., Manson's trocar and cannula for the treatment of liver abscess, 423; The Victualling of the Royal Navy, Past, Present, and Future, rev., 919
- Turner, D., *Manual of Practical Medical Electricity*, rev., 23
- Turner, F. M., diagnosis and admission to fever hospitals, 400
- Sir W., dinner to, 1516; gift by to the University of Edinburgh, 1523
- W. A., treatment of epilepsy, 372; sequelae of enteric fever, 373; the prognosis and curability of epilepsy based upon the results of treatment, 1373
- Turney, H. G., the London County Council and skilled pathologists, 1039
- Turpentine, the odour of, 831; in the treatment of pneumonia, 1492
- Turton, E., case of bullet wound of liver, right kidney, and right lung, nephrectomy, death, 78
- Tuson, Surgeon-General E. B., death of, 404
- Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric
- Tyler, P., spinal hydatid cysts, causing severe "compression myelitis," operation with successful results, 301
- U.
- Uganda, the sleeping sickness in, 333, 585, 617; report on tropical diseases in, 382; three cases of trypanosoma in man in, 1254
- Ulcer, duodenal, perforating acutely, four cases of, 67; perforated gastric, recovery without operation, 79; rodent, treated by the x rays, 83, 1307; ruptured duodenal, laparotomy, recovery, 136; gastric and duodenal, surgical treatment of, 253; gastric, treatment of, 257; perforating gastric, operation, recovery, 457; gastric, surgical treatment of, 953; chronic, of stomach, gastro-enterostomy for, 1086; rodent, the x rays in the treatment of, 1304
- Ultra-violet rays in the treatment of lupus, 1310
- Umbrella shelter, a, 1351
- Unification, international, of pharmacopoeial formulae, 28
- Union, Bradford and West Riding Medical-Ethical, dinner of, 410; and State vaccination by all registered practitioners, 1004
- County of Durham Medical, general meeting of, 42
- Edinburgh University Students' proposal to raise funds for, 217, 751
- Leicester Medical, and State vaccination by all registered practitioners, 49
- Medical Defence, annual meeting of, 1262
- Medical and Dental Defence of Scotland, formation of, 44
- United Provinces of Agra and Oudh hospitals and dispensaries in, 820
- States of America, the prevention of consumption in, 45, 324, 382, 634, 816, 1008, 1270; State regulation of nurses in, 96, 1230, 1310; endowed medical research in, 271; sanatoria for consumptive poor in the, 275; the study of tropical medicine in, 349; crime and insanity in the, 391; expenditure of health departments in, 439; medical mortality in, 450; advertising pamphlets in, 467; suicide and modern conditions of life in, 567; notification of small-pox in, 616; mental nurses in, 630; centenarians in the, 705, 1131; Christian Science in, 742; a medical president for, 749; proposed abolition of coroners in, 751; anti-tobacco legislation in, 810; medical member of Senate of, 811; regulation of child labour in, 829, 1353; the prevention of six-day races in, 829; antiquack legislation in, 842; medical colleges in, 926; anticigarette legislation in, 1006; a health department in the, 1043; cancer mortality in, 1051; milk legislation in the, 1353
- Universities, in Russia, 294; French, the M.D. degree at, 351; Scottish, preliminary examinations of, 1243; the new in the north, 1275, 1333
- University of Aberdeen, the Roentgen rays in the teaching of anatomy at, 453; graduation ceremony, 920; prizes, 16
- of Birmingham, pass list, 1064
- of Brussels, fees for the examination at, 236; pass list, 769
- of Buda-Pesth, the 123rd anniversary of, 1294
- of Cambridge, degrees, 55, 292, 345, 471, 583, 647, 768, 1123, 1242, 1352, 1472; appointments, 55, 345, 406, 583, 647, 1063, 1522; awards, 55; pass lists, 231, 1185, 1522; demonstrators, 345; obituary, 16; examination for medical and surgical degrees, 527, 1123; professorship of physiology, 768; D.P.H. examination, 16; sanitary science, 1063; chair of surgery, 1123, 1242, 1472, 1522; new buildings, 1242; lectureships, 1413; recognized fever hospital, 16; affiliation, 16; examiner, 1472; research degree, 16; Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 1522
- of Chicago, dedication of Senn Hall at, 118; endowments for, 177; proposed union of Rush Medical College with, 410
- Cornell, typhoid at, 1046

University of Dorpat celebrates 100th anniversary of foundation, 158
 — of Dublin, the parliamentary representation of, 228, 290, 342, 349, 467; collegiate education in, 322; the medical voters of, 645; degrees, 769, 1124; changes at the, 1337
 — of Durham, pass lists, 1003, 1063; graduation ceremony, 1124
 — of Edinburgh, presentation of bust of Sir W. Muir to, 55; report of for 1902, 114; the principalship of, 155, 212; the lectures on anatomy at, 275; Freemasonry at, 292; the professorship of anatomy at, 385; honorary degrees at, 520; new lectureship in, 642; meeting of university court of, 768; pass lists, 828, 888, 1063; spring graduation ceremonial, 920; meeting of general council of, 1169; gift to by Sir W. Turner, 1523
 — of Glasgow, pass lists, 888, 920, 1003; spring graduation ceremony at, 1048; visit of the King and Queen to, 1230; and the General Medical Council, ib.; clinical teaching at, 1512
 — Harvard, a baby hospital for, 649
 — of London, Mr. Butlin on financial appeals for, 35; lectures at the physiological laboratories at, 38; and leaving school certificates, 55; the parliamentary representation of, 90, 217; meeting of Senate of, 115, 328, 471, 768; publication of the work from the physiological laboratory, 232; meeting of convocation, 232, 1184, 1352; intermediate scientific examination for internal and external students, 232; the library of the, ib.; and University College, 232, 336; teaching of public health, 471; library of economic literature, ib.; physiological laboratory, ib.; pass lists, 583, 1413; results of matriculation examination of, 585; the curricula and examinations for, 686; the degrees of, 823; meeting of faculty of medicine of, 827, 1185, 1292; election to Senate, convocation, etc., of, 866, 923, 982, 1226; changes in examinations of, 981; advanced courses in botany, 1003; Rogers prize, ib.; the new regulations of, 1061; lectures at, 1067, 1185; the senatorial election of, 1120, 1163, 1226; the medical curriculum of, 1123, 1412; grants to, 1163; the vice-chancellorship of, 1455; the new era of the, 1503; honorary degrees at, 1518
 — McGill, the physiological laboratory of, 844
 — of Oxford, rise of the experimental medicine at, 153; the Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 292; examinations for medical and surgical degrees, 1003; department of ophthalmology, 1292; degrees, 1522; pass lists, ib.
 — of Paris, the M.D. degree of, 475; the medical faculty of, 1042
 — of Pennsylvania, additions to hospital of, 1107
 — Royal, of Ireland, examiners at, 471; pass lists, 1124; honours and exhibitions, 1292
 — of Sydney, the medical school of, 392
 — of Toronto, new medical buildings for, 927
 — Victoria, the disruption of, 446, 521, 1063; report of Committee of Privy Council on disruption of, 471; in Manchester, 574; pass lists, 828, 1472; degree ceremony, 888; new charters for, 1124; representation of on the General Medical Council, 1242; the future of, ib.; the chancellorship of, 1243, 1352, 1523; the charter of and the Medical Acts, 1408
 — of Vienna, female medical graduates at, 391
 — Yorkshire, the proposed, 1454
 — Unna's pastes, hot-water bath for, 1440
 — Uraemia, nephrolysis and their action on, 195
 — Urea, improved hypobromite process for the estimation of, 194, 288, 341, 403
 — Oretbra, peri-urethral abscess caused by the impaction of uric acid crystals in the lacunae of, 848
 — Oretrotome, demonstration of a, 123
 — Urethrotomy, internal, the operation of, 123
 — Uric acid, the relation between the destruction of leucocytes and the excretion of, 549; peri-urethral abscess caused by impaction of crystals of in the urethral lacunae, 848
 — Urine, suppression of in a case of ovarian tumour, 138; an improved method of testing for lead in, 242; cholesterline in, 1008; coloration of produced by santonin, 1188; the use of acid phosphate of sodium in alkalinity of, 1256
 — Utah, a health day in, 829
 — Uterus, rupture of the, with recovery, 130, 296; a case of transplanted fibroid of giving rise to intestinal obstruction, 131; gangrenous fibroid polypus of the, 132; prolapse of successfully treated by injection of quinine, 366; apparent secondary abdominal pregnancy in a rabbit after primary rupture of, 543; kera- tinizing carcinoma of, 669; treatment of prolapse of, 712, 832, 892; the lessening of mortality of cancer of, 736; dystocia due to,

Caesarean section, 846; puerperal, infection by diplococcus pneumoniae, 974; acute retroflexion of after cycling, 963; pregnant, laceration of, retained fetus, 1104

V.

Vacancy, death, value of, 583
 Vaccinating during the menstrual period, effects of, 303
 Vaccination, State, by all registered practitioners, 49, 584, 1004; small-pox and, 49, 708; compulsory, in Belgium, 118; Mr. Long on, 151, 166; in Cape Colony, 227; instruction in at Leeds, 234; after small-pox, 265, 1526; in common lodging-houses, 293; of "contacts," 332; the cost of, 348; of workmen, 348; in institutes, ib.; vulvar eruption occurring after, 425; in France, 463, 1331, 1342; successful, grants for, 500, 1213; proposed legislation as to, 528, 648; 1293; Parliament and, 621; in Scotland, 698; Lord Balfour of Burleigh and, 923; small-pox after, 942; emergency, the Local Government Board and, 997; proposed departmental committee on, 1119; and the Government lymph supply, 1244; outside district, 1294; emergency, claim for damages, 1471
 — Act. See Act.
 — arrears, 349
 — authority, the, 157
 — compliment, a, 1227
 Vaccinators, public, and private patients, 177, 1412
 Vaccine, the humours of, 983; the use of chloroform in the preparation of, 1225
 Vaccines, bacterial, therapeutic inoculations of, 1069
 Vaccinia, generalized, 119
 Vaccinium myrtillus. See Bilberry
 Vachell, H. R., two cases of carcinoma of the liver presenting several points of clinical and pathological interest, 360
 Vacuolation, nuclear, in fat cells, nature of, 914
 Vagina, disappearance of an apparently malignant growth in the, 788, 947
 Valve, aortic, is rupture of an accident under the Workmen's Compensation Act? 37, 421; aortic, rupture of, 254
 Van Lint, A., Qu'est ce qui Determine le Sex, rev., 857
 Varix, aneurysmal, 201
 Varley, H., complaint from, 1386
 Varnier, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 173
 Veale, E. A., plague on board ship, 1237
 Vein, varicose internal saphena, in a child, 547
 Veld sores, note on, 76
 Vena cava superior, stenosis of the, 431
 Venereal origin of joint affections, 254
 Venour, Surgeon-Major W., death of, 404
 Ventilation of factories and workshops, 219
 Verein für innere Medizin, Berlin, honorary members of, 988
 Verworn, M., Die Biogenhypothese, rev., 1031
 Veterinary surgeons as medical practitioners, 1512
 Victorian Order. See Order
 Victorino, Dr. M., death of, 343
 Vienna, formation of Society for Prevention of Venereal Diseases in, 1006; antirabic inoculations in, 1186
 Vincent, R., The Wife and Mother, rev., 319; certified milk, 339
 Vines, S., the use of alkalies in relieving pain, 289; case of gonorrhoeal gingivitis, 425; the paucity of degrees, 1235
 Vinrace, D., School Board medical certificates, 120; the position and prospects of the medical profession, 523; Post Office medical appointments, 1290
 Virchow memorial, the, 465, 765, 1395
 Virginia, a cave sanatorium in, 396; antiquack legislation in, 842; the licensing question in, 1126
 Virulence, bacterial, exaltation of by passage in vitro, 1074, 1416
 Viscera, abdominal, presentation of, 196; transposition of, 606
 Visceral representation, the brain as an organ of, 387
 Voice, the graphic representation of, 748
 Volkmann's contracture, 547, 730
 Volunteer Infantry Brigade Bearer Companies, promotions and appointments in, 54, 176, 292, 526, 647, 826, 945, 1000, 1122, 1184, 1272, 1471; strength of to be raised, 230
 — Rifles, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 54, 176, 230, 292, 344, 405, 470, 526, 581, 647, 703, 767, 826, 1000, 1122, 1184, 1271, 1471
 Volunteers, the new regulations for, 1062, 1471; the evolution of the medical service of, 1290, 1347, 1410
 — (Royal Engineers), promotions and appointments in medical service of, 53, 175, 230, 405, 581, 1184, 1272
 — (Royal Garrison Artillery), promo-

tion and appointments in medical service of, 175, 230, 292, 344, 405, 470, 526, 581, 705, 767, 826, 1000, 1122, 1240, 1272, 1471
 Volvulus, of the caecum, 72, 412; recurrent, of the sigmoid flexure, treated by excision of the involved loop, 252
 Vulvar eruption occurring after vaccination, 425

W.

Wakes, the holding of in infectious houses, 985
 Wakley, T., jun., the Association of the British Medical Press, 290
 Waldo, H., cerebral cases, 196
 Wales, small-pox in, 97
 Walker, E. H. A., the etiology of acute rheumatism and allied conditions, 237
 — G. C., bullet wound of brain, recovery, 910
 — J. W. T., two cases of interstitial nephritis in congenital syphilis, 959
 — P. H., vaccination in Cape Colony, 227
 Walking, note on, 1105; long-distance, 1451
 Wall, C., acute cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1025
 Wallace, A., abdominal section, 966
 — C. S., deformity of neck of femur coming on without symptoms, 1026
 — D., constriction of the small intestine by a gangrenous appendix, 66
 Waller, A. D., the rapid estimation of the quantity of chloroform vapour present in mixtures of chloroform vapour and air, 1421
 Wallis, F. C., the diagnosis and treatment of various forms of synovitis, 9, 172; the value of physiological rest, 342
 Walsall, private medical clubs at, 42, 90, 163; contract medical practice at, 1382
 Walsh, Major J. H. T., Moore's Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India, rev., 1091
 Walsham, H., the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 702, 883
 — W. J., a nasal truss, 205
 Walters, A. R., appendicitis in a woman aged 78, recovery, 1258
 War, the organization of civil medical aid in, 1393
 — the South African, the later records of gunshot injuries in, 992, 1182
 — Office, official document from on the Royal Army Medical Corps to deans of medical schools, 1238
 Ward, A. O., oedema of the face, 558; urinary coloration produced by santonin, 1188; a simple refractometer, 1380
 Warden, A. A., Volkmann's contracture, 730
 Wardle, M., epiploorrhaphy for ascites, 227
 Warning, a, 532, 587, 771, 832, 1527; a hint and a, 1454
 Warrington, W. B., acute ascending paralysis, 201; acute yellow atrophy, ib.
 Warwick, F. J., First Aid to the Injured and Sick, rev., 1262
 Washington, a State drug-testing department in, 409; sanitary betterment in, 688
 Water, the typhoid bacillus in, 97; pure, the supply of to troops in the field, 249, 705, 1001; oxygenated, vapour of in tuberculosis, 941
 — heating apparatus (gas), 1440
 — supplies, lead poisoning and, 453, 516; of Glamorganshire, 1186
 — supply of Gosport, 37, 57, 177, 584, 648; the, and the weather, 530; the metropolitan, bacteria in, 628
 Waterhouse, H. F., operative treatment of cancer, 1027
 Waters, F. W., club rates, 519
 Watkins, A. H., case of Frey's operation, 491
 Watson, C., Encyclopaedia Medica, rev., 87
 — Dr. G. S., death of, 1468
 Watt, T. M., palmar psoriasis, 731
 Waugh, A., recurrent volvulus of the sigmoid flexure treated by excision of the involved loop, 252
 Waziris, the operations against, 1351
 Weather, the, and the water supply, 530
 Weatherly, L., Friendly Societies and sanatoria, 279
 Webber, H. W., further notes on a case of abdominal actinomycosis, 1084
 Weber, F. P., persistent slight jaundice of four years' duration, 254; case of multiple myeloma with albumosuria, 607; a case of chronic joint disease in children described by Still, 739, 735; a case of acute leukaemia, 1207
 Webster, A., the Nauheim bath and resistance exercise treatment in some heart cases, 1434
 Weir, J. S. F., a peculiar case of endocarditis, 1372
 — R. F., the New York Academy of Medicine, 749
 Wellford and Sons, the diary of, 876
 Wellington, R. H., called to the Bar, 293
 Wells, J. W., coroners and post-mortem examinations, 172

- Werner, L., tumour of the optic nerve, Krönlein's operation, 313
- West, W., The Prize Essay on the Erection of a Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis in England, 95, 612
- West Africa, the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and, 924
- Indies, proposed leper colony for, 681; the epidemic in, 1231
- Wales, the prevention of consumption in, 453
- Westmacott, F. H., nasal obstruction, 791
- Westmorland, the prevention of consumption in, 519
- Wet nurses, infants and, 941
- Wheeler, L., adrenalin as a haemostatic, 849
- Wheelhouse's operation, is it necessary tie in the catheter in, 963, 1181, 1409, 1464
- "White witch," a 1452
- White, A. T. T., does spitting on the ground spread tuberculosis? 771
- C. P., exaltation of bacterial virulence by passage in vitro, 1416
- E. W., puerperal insanity, 200, 306; the care and treatment of persons of unsound mind in private houses and nursing homes, 441
- F. F., treatment of suppurative otitis media, 310; the silico-fluorides in the treatment of wounds, 712
- T. C., treatment of pruritus, 531
- W. H., some misconceptions with regard to diseases of the liver, 533; diabetic and non-diabetic glycosuria, 667, 734; rapid effusion of a large amount of fluid into the pleural cavity, 1372
- Whiteford, C. H., a case of "trigger-finger," 251; is it necessary to tie in the catheter in Wheelhouse's operation, 1181
- Whitlocke, R. H. A., tuberculous peritonitis, 82
- Whitfield, A., the sequelae of enteric fever, 375; molluscum fibrosum in children, 732; x-ray treatment of ringworm, 852
- Whitla, W., Elements of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, rev., 672
- Whittles, J. D., hypertrophic gingivitis due to a nematode, 112
- Wigan, Dr. G., death of, 580
- Wiggins, Dr. B., presentation to, 1314
- Wild, R. B., light and x rays in lupus and malignant disease, 914
- Wilkes, G. A., two cases of mitral stenosis complicated by pregnancy, 133
- Wilkins, A. G., case of fatal diarrhoea, 849
- Wilks, Sir S., the early history of clinical thermometry, 1058; on Dr. E. L. Birkett, 1245
- Williams, C. T., the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 589
- Sir J., gets K.C.V.O., 39; on puerperal insanity, 109; and the Gynæcological Society, 692; Welsh welcome to, 1453
- P. W., transplantation of the pancreas in diabetes, 580
- R., Sir A. Critchett on the treatment of conical cornea, 1183, 1201
- Walter, foreign bodies in the cornea, 227
- William (Liverpool), the evil effects of the corset, 388
- Dr. W. (Cardiff), presentation to, 700
- W. R., sequestered uterine myomata in the peritoneal cavity, 289; cancer and tubercle, 652; disappearance of an apparently malignant vaginal growth, 947; the early removal of doubtful tumours of the breast, 999
- Williamson, G. A., the nomenclature of malaria 823
- J. R., a disclaimer, 172
- O. K., the relation between uric acid excretion and the destruction of leucocytes, 549
- R. T., spinal hydatid cysts causing severe "compression myelitis," operation with successful results, 301
- Willis, W. M., a case illustrating the value of physiological rest, 245; hydatid of the pleura, 302
- Willson, H., the early history of clinical thermometry, 1181
- Wilmington, Delaware, sale of opium and cocaine in, 946
- Wilmot, A. E., midwives for the rural poor, 701
- Wilson, H. D., case of temporo-sphenoidal abscess and lepto-meningitis, showing remarkable latency of symptoms, 1024
- S. W., the General Medical Council, Irish Branch, 112; licences and degrees, 645
- W., case of senile gangrene, recovery, 1259
- Wills, the prevention of consumption in, 815, 1384
- Winckworth, C. E., treatment of pruritus, 587
- Wind, influence of on phthisis, 1189, 1466
- Windle, B. C. A., A Handbook of Surface Anatomy and Landmarks, rev., 499
- Wintow, improved, foransom cab, 1092
- Windscheid, Nobbling-Jankau Handbuch der Prophylaxe, rev., 266
- Wingrave, W., microscopical examination of the discharge in 100 cases of middle-ear supuration, 493
- Wire, silver, aneurysm of abdominal aorta treated by introduction of, 1493
- Wishart, J., a link between rheumatoid arthritis and jaundice, 252; hydramnios with anencephaly in a primipara, 1319
- Wistén, H., diagnosis and treatment wanted, 352
- Witnesses, medical, the coroner's court and, 93
- Irish dispensary doctors as, 648
- Woburn, opening of estate hospital by Duke of Bedford at, 1272
- Wolverson v. Smith, 826
- Woman, young, cerebral aneurysm in a, 196; aged 78, appendicitis in, recovery, 1258
- Women, as medical practitioners in Bosnia-Herzegovina, 58; as medical practitioners in Germany, 1029
- Wood, Miss C. J., the Trained Nurses Annuity Fund, 629, 646
- Major-General L., the work of the American army in Cuba, 271
- N. T., baths and exercises in chronic heart weakness, 313
- T. O., the care and treatment of persons of unsound mind in private houses and nursing homes, 442
- W., Tables of Organic Materia Medica for Medical Students, rev., 1672
- Woodcock, H. de C., sequel to removing tuberculous glands, 490
- Woodhouse, Dr. T., medallion to, 585
- Woodvatt, J. F., circumcision for congenital phimosis, 545
- Woolcombe, W. L., enterectomy for malignant disease, 71
- Woolwich, health of in 1902, 1474
- Worcestershire, the prevention of consumption in, 815
- Workhouses, nursing in the infirmary of, 57, 97, 214, 707; dietaries in, 116; the system of in Ireland, 145; necropsies in, 769
- Working classes, housing of the, 120
- Workmen, vaccination of, 348; sanatoria for, 1384
- Workmen's Compensation Act. See Act.
- Workshops, ventilation of, 219; factories and, 1447
- Worrall, E. S., pocket vaccination lamp, 739
- Worth, C., Squint, its Causes, Pathology, and Treatment, rev., 1438
- Wound of the duodenum, intussusception of the small intestine in connexion with, 134; of the jaw by a soft-nosed bullet, 490; punctured, of the heart, recovery, 1205
- bullet. See Bullet
- gunshot. See Gunshot
- Wounds, the silico-fluorides in the treatment of, 712
- Wright, A. E., the bacteriolytic power of the blood and its relation to the problems of antityphoid inoculation and the recent work of Dr. Macfadyen, 786, 882, 942; sedimentation test in tuberculosis, 965; therapeutic inoculations of bacterial vaccines and their practical exploitation in the treatment of disease, 1069
- H., Studies from the Institute of Medical Research, Federated Malay States, rev., 382
- X.
- X rays. See Roentgen
- Y.
- Yair, Dr. J. M., death of, 1468
- Yarrow Convalescent Home for Children. See Home
- Year Books, reviews of, 1379
- Yeld, R. A., rheumatic iritis, 643
- Yellow fever. See Fever
- Yeo, I. B., A Manual of Treatment or Clinical Therapeutics, rev., 318
- Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 53, 175, 202, 344, 405, 526, 705, 767, 826, 1000, 1122, 1184, 1271, 1471
- Yorkshire, the proposed university for, 464, 465
- Young, D., diabetic coma treated by transfusion, 544
- Professor John, memorial to, 217; and the Hunterian Museum in Glasgow, 627
- McL., the relation of human to bovine tuberculosis, 979
- W. S., American advertising pamphlets, 467
- Youth, feeble-minded, home for, 1248
- Z.
- Zakharoff, Professor, illness of, 1046
- Zebules, note on, 1508
- Zeuner, W., Luitreinheit aseptische und ataxische Behandlung der Lungen zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose, rev., 1210
- Ziegler, E., Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen pathologischen Anatomie, rev., 500
- Zipperer, P., The Manufacture of Chocolate and other Cacao Preparations, rev., 141
- Zittel, K. v., Textbook of Palaeontology, rev., 857
- Zückerkandl, O., Atlas and Epitome of Operative Surgery, rev., 86
- Zum Busch, J. P., ileocaecal invagination produced by a Meckel's diverticulum, 1260

permanganate with a brush. In cases covered with crusts the surface is cleaned as well as possible without removing them, and the crusts themselves are saturated with the solution. The applications are repeated every day or every other day until relief is obtained.

In many cases of lupus treated by the *x* rays, the centres of the patches rapidly get well, whilst the edges continue to spread slowly. In these I have met with my best results. In most of these I have continued the *x*-ray treatment in addition to the application of permanganate, so that it is difficult to judge the effects of either method alone. Recently, however, I have treated several cases with the permanganate alone, and have been surprised at the results obtained. In several typical cases of large areas of lupus, where the centres of the patches have undergone cicatrization, whilst the edges have been marked by a thick line of dry crusts, two applications of the paint have caused the crusts to fall off, leaving a dry, healthy scar behind them, the active points remaining being painted over and over again until they finally disappear. The potassium permanganate treatment appears to have little or no effect upon those indurated, shiny, non-ulcerative, slow-growing patches, which are so difficult to treat either with light or the *x* rays. In all other cases the method suggested is worthy of consideration, and I shall be most anxious to hear of the results achieved in other hands. As an adjunct to *x*-ray treatment I consider potassium permanganate invaluable. I am trying its effect in several other diseases, and shall hope to report thereon on some future occasion. I have not noticed any staining result from this method of treatment.

REFERENCE.

¹ *Thèse de Paris*, 1901.

MEMORANDA:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.

PYREXIA AND RIGOR FOLLOWING DOUCHING IN THE PUERPERAL WOMAN, WITH A THEORY OF THEIR CAUSATION.

DR. SYKES'S communication on the above subject in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of May 16th, p. 1145, is interesting and suggests food for reflection.

A good many years ago I had a case that might be said to come under this category. A thin anaemic person had had a tedious labour owing to inertia, but was progressing satisfactorily enough until the third or fourth day, when the nurse administered a douche of Condy. The same evening I was sent for and found the patient in great distress, and with a temperature of 103°. Thinking that the nozzle might have entered the uterus, I proceeded to examine the position and condition as to dilatation of the os, and in doing so discovered a large clot imprisoned, on the removal of which all trouble speedily disappeared, the temperature being normal next morning. I was thus led to regard the clot, with commencing sapraemia, as the cause and the use of the douche as a coincidence.

Sunderland.

B. STRACHAN, M.B.

TURPENTINE IN THE TREATMENT OF PNEUMONIA. I wish to bring to notice the usefulness of turpentine in the treatment of pneumonia, those cases more especially which too often complicate influenza. For many years I have used this drug in these cases, and such is the result of my experience—which is fairly extensive—that I have come to regard it almost as a specific. I can recall cases of the worst type recovering by its use, and seldom have I known it fail. It must, however, be given early, persistently, and in adequate doses.

My usual method is, after giving an efficient dose of calomel, to prescribe the following mixture:

R. Ol. terebinth. pur., 3ij to 3iv
Pulv. trag. coꝝ, 3j
Spt. amm. arom. } 3ss 3ij
Spt. chloroform. }
Aq. ad. 3viij. M.

Sig., two tablespoonfuls every four hours.

Patients take this mixture—it is not so unpalatable—without demur, and it hardly ever disagrees. Amelioration of symptoms is soon apparent, and it is wonderful how it cleans and moistens a dry, furred tongue, improves the appetite, and

keeps the bowels open. Children take it without difficulty and it acts well on them. On two occasions only have I known it produce stranguary and once diarrhoea. Once or twice I have given a drachm every four hours, but the usual dose is from 15 m to 30 m; children in proportion. The virtue of the drug probably lies in its antiseptic properties, and the ease by which it is absorbed. It is also a stimulant and so much safer to administer than the depressing coal-tar products.

Perhaps what I have tried to say is not very convincing, and I will conclude by stating that if medical men will only give the oil of turpentine a fair trial in pneumonia they will find it a safe and most effective remedy in this, one of the most fatal of acute diseases.

Rhyl.

W. THOMAS, M.R.C.S.Eng.

CHICKEN-POX ERUPTION ON THE CONJUNCTIVA.

I THINK the above condition must be of sufficient rarity to be worth noting, as I can find no mention of it in the textbooks. It occurred in the case of a child aged 2½, and was in the form of a distinct pock on the bulbar conjunctiva at the outer canthus of the right eye. The eruption was present on the mucous membrane of the mouth, and there was marked enlargement of the lymphatic glands all over the body. The child was quite unconscious of any inflammation in the eye, and there was practically no constitutional disturbance, the disease running its usual mild course.

Guards' Camp, Pirbright. ALLAN C. PEARSON, M.B., D.P.H.

CASE OF ACUTE ALCOHOLIC POISONING IN A CHILD, AGED 6 YEARS.

IN the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of May 16th, Mr. Forster reports a case of recovery from alcoholic poisoning in a child of 4 years. In his case the child had taken 2 oz. of neat whisky. Some months ago I had to treat a case in which a child of 6 years had taken 9 or 10 oz. of pure whisky and yet made an excellent recovery.

On December 2nd, F. B., a little boy, aged 6 years, was found by his parents at 8 a.m. sound asleep in bed with an empty whisky bottle beside him. The father stated that the bottle, of a pint capacity, was left by him half full on the table the previous night. At 5 a.m. the father and mother heard the boy get out of bed but thought nothing of it. It appears that the boy had taken the bottle to bed with him at that time and drunk the contents. On trying to waken the child at 8 a.m. the parents could not rouse him, and therefore at once sent for me. I found the boy lying on his back with face deeply suffused. He was deeply comatose; the pupils were widely dilated and fixed; the conjunctival reflex was absent; the pulse was small, very rapid and irregular, and could not be counted; respiration was deeply stertorous. Without delay I passed the stomach tube, and washed out the viscus five or six times until the liquid returning was perfectly clear water. The liquid first withdrawn smelt strongly of whisky, and was mixed up with much "coffee ground" material, evidently proceeding from the congested mucous membrane. A hypodermic injection of strychnine (gr. ½) was then given and repeated in half an hour. Thereafter the child was flicked over the face and chest with cold wet towels. Recovery was rapid. In about an hour the conjunctival reflex returned, and although the boy remained dull and somnolent throughout the day he was perfectly well again next morning.

The interesting points in this case are (1) the large amount of spirit taken—at least 9 oz. of neat whisky; and (2) the fact that although three hours and a half had elapsed before treatment was commenced, recovery was rapid.

Muswell Hill, N.

J. D. R. MONRO, M.D.

REPORTS

ON
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PRACTICE IN THE
HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS OF THE
BRITISH EMPIRE.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, KINGSTON, JAMAICA, W.I.

TUMOUR OF LEFT KIDNEY WEIGHING 9 LB. 10 OZ.: REMOVAL.
RECOVERY.

(Reported by J. ALDRED ALLWOOD, M.B., M.S.)

M. G., black, aged 36, was admitted on September 1st, 1902.

History.—Eight years ago he noticed a small swelling in his

Scotland.

DR. HOWARD A. KELLY OF BALTIMORE.

THE arrangements for the visit of Dr. Howard A. Kelly to Glasgow last week were carried through with great success. Dr. Kelly had been elected Honorary President of the Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, and in the Faculty Hall on the evening of June 17th he delivered his presidential address before a crowded audience of professional men and women. The subject was "The History of Appendicitis in Great Britain," and Dr. Kelly traced the development of our knowledge of appendicitis as a separate disease and its surgical treatment from the beginning of the nineteenth century, pointing out the important part Britain had played in that development. The address was interesting and racy, and was evidently meant as a compliment to British physicians and surgeons. Needless to say, it was enthusiastically received. On the afternoon of June 18th there was a combined meeting of the Glasgow and Edinburgh Obstetrical Societies, when a discussion took place on Extirpation of the Uterus and its Appendages in Serious Pelvic Inflammation. Dr. Kelly introducing the discussion. In the evening of the same day Dr. Kelly was entertained to dinner in the Windsor Hotel. The President of the Glasgow Society, Dr. Nigel Stark, occupied the chair, and there was a large gathering, which included the leading members of the profession in both Glasgow and Edinburgh. In proposing "The Health of Dr. Howard Kelly," the Chairman paid a high tribute to his distinguished services to surgery, eulogizing the improvements he had inaugurated which had made his name famous all over the world. Dr. Kelly, in reply, thanked the Glasgow Society for the great honour it had paid him by electing him its Honorary President, and dwelt on the cordiality of the relationship that exists between Britain and the United States.

CLINICAL TEACHING IN GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.

An adjourned meeting of the Court was held on June 18th, when the principal item of business discussed was the proposed increase of the fees for clinical classes. More money is required, and it is proposed to rearrange the fees for various classes, making them similar for all the Scottish universities. In this rearrangement it is proposed to alter the method of taking fees for the clinical classes. Up till now the student has paid the sum of 20 guineas to the infirmary, for which he got all his clinical instruction and could attend the various classes as often as he pleased. It is now proposed to make the charge of 10 guineas for the infirmary alone, and the fees for teaching separate—namely, 4 guineas for a winter course, and 3 guineas for a summer course. As the students as a rule have at least three winters and three summers at the infirmary, this change would involve the additional outlay of ten guineas to each student, and the prospect is understood to give little satisfaction amongst the undergraduates. It was also strenuously opposed in the Court by Dr. McVail, chiefly on the ground of the hardship involved to those students who did not benefit from the Carnegie Trust. In the case of the Carnegie men the extra fees would ultimately be paid by the Trust, but there were men who would not accept the benefit of Carnegie's bequest, and it would be unfortunate if the whole university population of Scotland was going to be subsidized by the Carnegie Trust. It would also be unfortunate if any alteration of the fees would tend to encourage the students to take fewer clinical classes. The matter was submitted to the Finance Committee for further consideration.

HOLYROOD DRAINS.

The story of the Holyrood drains and the Lord High Commissioner, who is the representative of the Sovereign at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, throws an instructive light on the theory and practice of the Office of Works. On the principle that "all's well that ends well," the incident is amusing, though it might have been otherwise. The Lord High Commissioner generally resides at Holyrood Palace; but when it came to the knowledge of Lord Leven, the present holder of the office, that an examination previous to the contemplated vision of the King had shown that the condition of the drains was unsatisfactory, Lord Leven at once communicated with the Office of Works. Sir Schomberg McDonnell replied, "There is no danger to you or your household, but it would be a very different thing for the King and

his Court." It does not appear whether the High Commissioner enjoys a special immunity in virtue of his ecclesiastical office, or whether Royalty is specially susceptible to the mephitic influences that emanate from bad drains. The King stayed at the palace of a duke near by, and Lord Leven also took no risks, he and his household taking up their abode in an hotel. It appears that the ecclesiastical office of High Commissioner was at one time a comparatively lucrative one. "*O quam mutatio rerum!*" Now the Commissioner has to dine something like 1,200 people, and they require sixty or seventy, and on occasion thirty or forty additional, retainers to wait upon them. This, it appears, leads "to a great strain on the drains." Evidently the drains could not stand the strain, and Lord Leven did wisely in seeking the comforts of an inn. This brought upon his lordship the remark that "he ought to face the typhoid because he was paid for it." The methods of vivisection are stated by some to be bad enough, but when it comes to asking a Lord High Commissioner—not to mention his household retainers—to be the *corpus vile* upon which experiments should be made, we agree with Lord Rosebery that "the informal note of Sir Schomberg was brutal in its frankness."

HOME HELP TO THE POOR.

At the International Congress for the discussion of the methods best suited to help the poor and distressed either in their own homes, or under conditions of homelike character, held at Antwerp in September last, under the presidency of M. Van Den Heuvel, the Belgian Minister of Justice, it was resolved that the meeting in 1904 should be held at Edinburgh. At a recent meeting, convened by Sir John Sibbald, he explained the aims and objects of the Congress. A General Committee and an Executive Committee were formed to take steps to ensure as far as possible the success of the Congress. The Congress will probably be held in the month of June.

THE EDINBURGH MEETING OF THE NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY.

At the Edinburgh meeting of the Neurological Society on Saturday, June 27th, there will be a physiological and pathological demonstration in the Physiological Laboratory of the University from 10 to 11.30. From 12 till 1.30 there will be a clinical demonstration in the Royal Infirmary. At 7 p.m. there will be a dinner in the Balmoral Hotel.

DISEASED MEAT IN EDINBURGH.

During the month of May there was the enormous amount of 13,628 lb. of unsound meat seized in the city of Edinburgh. The matter is under the consideration of the Public Health Committee, and it is expected that prosecutions will follow.

Ireland.

AN ACTION FOR FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

AN action of some interest to the profession at large was before the King's Bench Division, Dublin, on Monday, on a motion for discovery of documents. The plaintiff is Mr. I. M. Hutchison, and the defendants are Dr. M. Walsh (New Ross) and Dr. N. J. Meehan (Wexford). The claim is for £5,000 damages for alleged false imprisonment, in causing the plaintiff to be detained in the House of St. John of God, Sandymount, Dublin; and for libel and assault and battery. The defendants plead justification.

VETERINARY SURGEONS AS "MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS."

The Court for Crown Cases Reserved in Ireland, had before it on June 26th, a curious case in which Mr. Charles Allen, a veterinary surgeon, claimed exemption from attendance as a juror on the ground that he was freed from serving on a jury in any court, he being a licensed medical practitioner. The questions to be decided were whether he was so entitled to exemption, and to remission of the fine inflicted. It was argued for the appellant that veterinary surgeons were included under the term "licensed medical practitioners" and were therefore entitled to the privilege provided by the various Medical Acts. For the Crown it was contended that "medical practitioner" could only mean a person practising medicine in the ordinary sense. Their grievance must remain, as in the case of dentists, until some future Act of Parliament relieved them from the duty. The Lord Chief Baron said the majority of the Court were of opinion that the appellant should be exempted and the fine remitted. The decision as reported does

not declare the grounds upon which it is based. It seems to be quite fair that veterinary surgeons should be relieved from the duties of jurors; but the Court cannot have decided this upon the contention that they are medical practitioners within the meaning of the Acts.

GRANARD NURSING QUESTION.

The guardians have passed a resolution refusing to carry out any improvements in the workhouse until justice has been done to the nursing sisters. A trained nurse has, however, been appointed to the hospital, the nuns having stated that they could not remain for a week longer. Argument with a body of men in such temper is not of much use, but of course it will be the duty of the Local Government Board to see that the necessary improvements are made, even at the cost of issuing a sealed order, or of relieving the guardians of their functions altogether.

MEDICAL MEN AND THE SUPERANNUATION BILL.

A resolution was received by the Youghal Board of Guardians from the Abbeyliscroft Board requesting the Irish Parliamentary Party to take such steps as would exclude the medical officers from the benefits of the Superannuation Bill unless the present unreasonable demands were withdrawn by the medical profession. One member of the Board thought that was too strong; the farmers, he said, combined, and he thought the doctors had a perfect right to do the same. The farmers were getting a good Land Bill, and they wanted to sit upon others. The resolution was marked "read."

THE NEW PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY, TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.

The Board of Trinity College, Dublin, on Tuesday last appointed Mr. Andrew Francis Dixon, M.B., to the Professorship of Anatomy and Surgery, vacant by the resignation of Professor D. J. Cunningham, who has accepted the invitation to succeed Sir William Turner, K.C.B., in the University of Edinburgh. There were many candidates. Mr. Dixon was educated in the Trinity School, where he was medical scholar, and was awarded many distinctions of the first class. He graduated in 1893, and in 1895 was Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy in the school. He was subsequently appointed to the Chair of Anatomy in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, and as Dean of the Faculty of Medicine he has been largely responsible for the organization and administration of the medical school and of the good work which has been accomplished. He has contributed many papers on anatomy and development to the societies and journals, and has already attained an excellent reputation.

CORK BRANCH OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR PREVENTION OF CONSUMPTION.

A deputation of the Cork Branch of the National Association for Prevention of Consumption appeared before the Cork Rural District Council recently in connexion with the rate which the Council would agree to contribute annually towards the maintenance of a sanatorium for consumption. Circulars had been sent out some time ago to all the district councils in the county, but though the majority of them had expressed their approval of the proposal to establish a sanatorium, only two had definitely fixed the sum in the pound they were willing to guarantee. Naturally the other district councils were waiting for Cork to take the lead. The district councils and the sanitary authorities were the only bodies having power to levy a rate for the purpose, and if their assistance was not got there would be no possibility of maintaining a sanatorium. Youghal Urban Council had agreed to pay 1d. in the pound, and Middleton 3d. in the pound, and it was expected that the Cork Council would lead the way for the rest of the urban councils to follow. The deputation pointed out that the Executive Committee of the Association intended to apply to the Government for a grant to build the sanatorium, and would be in a stronger position to do so if they had a statement of the definite amount which the different councils would agree to pay for its maintenance. The building would cost £12,000. After some discussion the following resolution was agreed to by the Council:

That we approve of the principle of the erection of a sanatorium for consumption in the County of Cork, and, provided the Government will subscribe the required amount for building, we will guarantee to subscribe, according to our valuation, to the upkeep of the institution, provided the several sanitary authorities in the county subscribe in the same proportion.

JENNER INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.

NEW SERUM DEPARTMENT.

THE new serum department of the Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine has been occupied since September last, and invitations have been issued to attend an inspection on Friday next, July 3rd.

The department was first situated at the "Poplars," Sudbury, Harrow, but, owing to encroachment by the Great Central Railway Company, it became necessary to obtain a new site. A suitable property was found at Queensberry Lodge, Aldenham, near Elstree, and acquired last year by the Institute. The department is situated about three miles from Elstree Station on the Midland Railway. It is under a mile from the nearest telegraph office, and is on the National Telephone Company's system. The various blocks are connected by intercommunicating private telephones.

The buildings are on the summit of a small hill, and stand on a site of about 28 acres of grass land, which again is surrounded on all sides by open fields. Queensberry Lodge itself has been retained practically as it was when the estate was acquired by the Institute, and is now used for the accommodation of the assistant bacteriologists (Drs. Todd and Petrie), administrative offices, etc. The bacteriologist in charge (Dr. Dean) lives in a separate house. The laboratories, which have been built by the Institute, designed by Mr. Paul Waterhouse, are of the most modern type, with papyrolith floors, rounded corners, glazed adamant walls with a dado of white tiles, and large windows; they are warmed by open fireplaces. There is a good gas and water supply, and the buildings are lighted by Welsbach incandescent gas burners. The laboratories comprise:

Routine Laboratory.

This is a large room with both side and roof lights, fitted with centre and side benches, fume chamber, etc. This is used for the filtration of diphtheria toxin, chemical work, section cutting, and the usual laboratory routine, such as blow-pipe work, fitting up apparatus, etc.

Research Laboratories.

There are two private research laboratories, one of which is reserved for the bacteriologist in charge, while the other is used by other members of the staff. Both these have a north-east aspect with large windows, and are very well lit. They are fitted with low benches for microscopical work, and with separate Hearson incubators, shelves for chemicals, media, etc.

Serum Laboratory.

The serum laboratory is used for the filtration and storing of the various serums. The windows are of ruby glass, so as to ensure a non-actinic light. Two large ice-safes for storing serum occupy the centre of the room. This laboratory is reserved entirely for serum.

Incubating Room.

The incubating room is a small dark room with double walls, the space between which is packed with asbestos. There are two doors with a space between forming a small antechamber or "air-lock" which is entered before entering the hot room itself; an in-rush of cold air on opening the door is thus prevented. The walls are fitted with shelves from floor to ceiling, and by means of a gas-stove and Roux regulator the temperature is maintained at body heat. The diphtheria bacillus is grown in flasks on these shelves for the production of diphtheria toxin.

Engine Room.

The engine room is fitted with a gas engine driving a large centrifugal machine and disintegrator, and also a Root's blower which supplies sterile air to the bottling room. There is also a water pump supplying a vacuum and high pressure air.

Bottling Room.

After the serum has separated from the clot under aseptic conditions, as an additional precaution it is filtered through Berkefeld filters into the large flasks in which it is stored. These flasks are connected with the filters and the whole sterilized in the autoclave directly before use, so that the serum after passing through the filter goes directly into the sterile flask in which it is to be stored, thus allowing no possibility of infection. In filling the small vials in which the serum is sent out for use somewhat elaborate precautions are taken: The bottling room which is reserved for this purpose is an air-tight room with tiled walls, papyrolith floor, and

This society would ask and expect every member who received a threat by letter or otherwise to inform them at once, so that they might deal with the matter at the time in the way they thought best, and then register the particulars in case other members should make similar reports about the same individuals.

By this and other means there would gradually be accumulated and arranged such a fund of useful information that many a case that seemed so simple could be shown up in its true light, and much injustice and worry would be prevented.

We should then, perhaps, find ourselves in a position to inform many of these "injured innocents," whom we previously thought were merely the victims of their own too lively imaginations, that they were coming into much too intimate contact with "a suit of armour that had entirely lost its polish and attractiveness," and that if they did not recognize this fact they might find themselves the unwilling guests of the State instead of the recipients of large sums in damages.—I am, etc.,

ARTHUR JAMES, M.D., D.P.H.

Gloucester Terrace, W., June 22nd.

THE PROPOSED CAMP AT THE ANNUAL MEETING AT SWANSEA.

SIR,—Those members who have had experience of the crowding, discomfort, noisy situation, stuffy air, indifferent accommodation, and withal increased charges at hotels where the British Medical Association has met on some occasions, must feel very grateful indeed to Mr. Brook, F.R.C.S., and Mr. Thomas, M.B., of Swansea, for so thoughtfully and kindly proposing to organize a camp of completely furnished, separate tents, "far from the madding crowd" and night-long rumbling of traffic, in pure air, amid heather and ferns, and charming scenery, with all the comforts of a mess, and yet having a steam tramway to town at the door. For this to prove an accomplished fact, however, a certain number of names must be sent in at once, and it is to be hoped that so delightful a project may be well supported. Then, in addition to its other attractions, the meeting at Swansea will be remembered as the one combining work in the city with residence in the country under the most health-giving and pleasurable conditions.—I am, etc.

Winchester, June 19th.

W. M. HARMAN.

OBITUARY.

ALFRED HAVILAND, M.R.C.S.

THE recent death of Mr. Alfred Haviland removes one who had done good work in a branch of investigation which he had made in a special sense his own. He held for some time an appointment, probably unique in its character, that of Lecturer on the Geographical Distribution of Disease at St. Thomas's Hospital, London, and the title of this lectureship indicates his special field of work. His wide and accurate knowledge of geology and physiography rendered him peculiarly efficient in this work, and, quite irrespective of the value of his main conclusions, his descriptions of the geology of England, and particularly of that of the Lake District of Windermere are full and complete and will always be valuable for reference.

The chief results of Mr. Haviland's work are embodied in a large volume on *The Geographical Distribution of Disease in Great Britain*, a second edition of which was published by Messrs. Swan Sonnenschein and Co. in 1892. In this volume he expanded and confirmed by the death returns for 1861-70 the conclusions which he had previously based on his investigation of the national death returns for 1851-60. He investigated the incidence of mortality from certain definite causes in the 630 registration districts of England and Wales. He thus arrived at the conclusion that "the fields of the deadliest struggles with either cancer, phthisis, or heart disease in the 1851-60 campaign are identical in the majority of cases with those marked in the map for 1851-60; and that the least deadly fields of the earlier corresponded with those of the later decennials." Having established by his statistics that for twenty years certain districts had an excessive mortality from the above diseases, Mr. Haviland announced as the result of his climatological and geographical study of these districts: (a) That cancer was more fatal among women in clayey, flooded areas than on elevated calcareous soils; (b) that heart disease and rheumatism were more fatal in the unventilated valley-system of England and

Wales than in the open areas freely exposed to the prevailing winds and sunshine; and (c) that those tainted with phthisis succumbed readily to the full blast of prevailing winds.

In view of the loss to medical science by Mr. Haviland's death, a restatement of his main conclusions is appropriate. They will serve, it may be hoped, to set others to work in reviewing his conclusions, and in testing them by statistics in which the age and other corrections which we now know to be necessary shall have been made. Mr. Haviland's results as to cancer particularly deserve attention, and it ought to be possible to obtain accurate corrected statistics for 1891-1900, by which his important deductions might once more be checked and possibly confirmed.

Mr. Haviland made other contributions to medical literature, among the best known of these being his *Geological and Aspect Map of Brighton*, 1882; *Brighton as a Health Resort*, 1883; *Climate and Aspect in Wheat Culture* (with maps), 1886; *Cancer Houses*, *Lancet*, 1895; *Medical Geography as an Aid to Clinical Medicine*, 1897.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

DEGREES.

At a Congregation held on June 18th the following degrees were conferred:

Doctors of Medicine.—G. G. Davidson, New College, and J. E. H. Sawyer, Christ Church.

The following candidates have passed the M.B. Examination in the subjects undernoted:

Organic Chemistry.—S. F. Moore, Trinity College; M. V. F. Nash, Exeter College; A. E. Taylor, Trinity College.

Materia Medica and Pharmacy.—G. D. H. Carpenter, non-collegiate; C. H. D. Corbett, University College; M. W. Flack, Keble College; S. Hartill, New College; J. F. Hornsey, Wadham College; G. R. Hughes, Exeter College; R. Jamieson, Trinity College; J. R. Kay-Monat, Hertford College; B. G. Klein, Corpus Christi College; A. S. MacNalty, non-collegiate; S. R. Mutch, Brasenose College; H. A. Philpot, New College; H. L. Tidy, New College; J. Wallace, Exeter College; S. E. Whitnall, Magdalen College; W. C. Wigan, St. John's College.

Human Anatomy and Human Physiology.—G. H. H. Almond, Hertford College; B. E. A. Batt, Trinity College; C. Bards, Jesus College; O. E. R. Berkely-Hill, Trinity College; H. B. Billups, Worcester College; L. C. W. Brigstocke, Jesus College; D. Davidson, Brasenose College; C. J. Douglas, Magdalen College; S. Nockolds, Keble College; C. T. Raikes, Trinity College; H. K. Ramsbotham, Brasenose College.

Pathology.—W. B. Billingham, St. John's College; H. Frankish, Worcester College; A. G. Gibson, Christ Church; H. H. Hogarth, Christ Church; R. E. H. Leach, Merton College; H. C. Lecky, Christ Church; F. P. Nunneley, Brasenose College; P. N. B. Odgers, Lincoln College; J. H. D. Phelps, Queen's College; D. R. Pike, Jesus College; A. Shelley, Keble College; J. H. Thomas, Trinity College; P. F. Tinne, Magdalen College; J. A. Vlasto, New College; A. R. Wilson, Wadham College.

Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Forensic Medicine.—J. M. Bickerton, Merton College; C. L. Coope, Hertford College; D. W. C. Jones, Corpus Christi College; H. W. Kaye, Magdalen College; R. E. H. Leach, Merton College; H. C. Lecky, Christ Church; A. C. Le Rossignol, Exeter College; T. G. Longstaff, Christ Church; J. H. D. Phelps, Queen's College; W. B. Prowse, Pembroke College; W. E. Robinson, non-collegiate; C. Rolleston, New College.

The following passed the examination for the degree of Master in Surgery:

G. B. Ferguson, Hertford College; F. E. Fremantle, Balliol College; E. H. Hunt, Balliol College.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Degrees.—At the Congregation on June 18th the following medical degrees were conferred:—M.D.: Hon. G. H. Scott, Trinity; R. F. C. Ward, St. John's; H. E. Symes-Thompson, Christ's; F. C. Eve, Emmanuel. M.B. and B.C.: H. A. Gould, Trinity; F. Richmond, Clare; L. Bousfield, Pembroke. M.B.: A. G. Bate, King's; J. E. Spicer, Trinity. During the academic year, which closed on June 24th, the numbers of medical and surgical degrees conferred were: M.D. 23, M.B. 59, B.C. 81.

Professorship of Surgery.—The electors to the Chair of Surgery will meet on July 20th to make choice of a professor.

Raymond Horton-Smith Prize.—This prize for the best M.D. thesis of the year is awarded to the Hon. George Hepburne Scott, M.A., M.D., B.C., of Trinity, for his work, *On the Classification of the Cells found in the Blood in Health and Disease*.

The following have passed the Third Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees in the subjects undernoted:

Part I. Pharmacology and General Pathology.—E. E. Atkin, B.A., Cai.; J. R. Bentley, Emm.; G. T. Birks, B.A., King's; C. W. Bowle, B.A., Trin.; A. R. Bralley, M.A., Down; A. D. Brunwin, B.A., Trin.; N. C. Carver, B.A., King's; S. Child, B.A., Pemb.; J. S. Cooper, M.A., Jes.; D. V. Cow, B.A., Trin.; G. E. Davidson, B.A., Cai.; W. F. L. Day, B.A., Cai.; C. E. Droop, B.A., Trin.; A. H. Fordon, B.A., Christ's; S. Gooding, B.A., Joh.; R. E. G. Gray, B.A., Pemb.; J. M. P. Grell, B.A., H. Selw.; P. Hardy, Trin. H.; A. G. Harvey, B.A., Joh.; W. H. Hastings, B.A., Trin.; S. A. Henry, B.A., Trin.; W. H. Hills, B.A., Pemb.; T. G. M. Hine, M.A., King's; A. B. Howitt, B.A., Cai.; W. E. Hume, B.A., Pemb.; N. H. Illingworth, M.A., Cai.; C. L. Isaac, B.A., Joh.; W. D. Keyworth, B.A., H. Selw.; C. Lillingston, B.A., Pemb.; J. H. McAllum, M.A., Christ's; H. B. McCaskie, B.A., Cai.; F. S. G. MacDonald, B.A., Joh.; J. McIntyre, B.A., King's; L. H. L. Mackenzie, B.A., Trin.; E. H. Mayhew, B.A., Emm.; R. C. Mott, M.A., Trin.; P. K. Muspratt, M.A., Christ's; B. H. Pain, B.A., Emm.;

H. I. Pinches, B.A., Sid. Suss.; W. O. Pitt, B.A., Emm.; C. A. W. Pope, B.A., Trin.; R. Rees, Down.; H. J. Robinson, B.A., Joh.; H. C. Sidgwick, B.A., Cla.; J. M. Smith, B.A., Christ's; A. T. Spanton, M.A., Trin.; S. J. Steward, Down.; B. N. Tebbis, M.A., Queens'; H. A. R. E. Unwin, B.A., H. Selw.; J. A. Venning, B.A., Trin.; G. T. Western, B.A., Pemb.; W. P. Williams, B.A., Down.; J. L. Wood, B.A., Trin.; R. Worthington, B.A., Cla.

The following have passed the Second Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees in the subjects undernoted:

Human Anatomy and Physiology.—G. D. Alexander, B.A., Cai.; F. O. Arnold, Trin.; A. L. Baly, B.A., Emm.; J. Barcroft, M.A., King's; G. B. Bartlett, B.A., Sid. Suss.; J. W. B. Bean, B.A., H. Selw.; W. T. Briscoe, B.A., H. Selw.; D. W. A. Bull, B.A., Cai.; R. Burgess, B.A., Cai.; C. Cassidy, Sid. Suss.; A. de C. C. Charles, Magd.; H. J. Clarke, Trin.; F. J. Cleminson, B.A., Cai.; A. I. Cooke, B.A., Cai.; W. D. Coplestone, B.A., Jes.; G. W. Craig, B.A., Emm.; N. R. Cunningham, B.A., Cai.; R. Davies-Colley, B.A., Emm.; G. H. Davy, Cai.; J. R. Draper, Joh.; A. C. D. Firth, B.A., Trin.; C. F. Fothergill, B.A., Emm.; N. H. Gandhi, B.A., Cai.; H. J. Gauvain, B.A., Joh.; L. H. Goh, B.A., Emm.; W. B. Grandage, B.A., Cla.; C. W. Greene, Emm.; M. Grundy, B.A., Joh.; J. E. Halsstone, M.A., H. Selw.; O. Heath, B.A., Trin.; N. G. Horner, B.A., Cai.; J. H. Iles, B.A., Cai.; C. H. T. Iltot, B.A., Cai.; T. A. Jones, B.A., Cai.; J. L. Joyce, King's; A. A. H. Lawrence, B.A., Emm.; C. N. le Brocq, B.A., Pemb.; J. W. Linnell, B.A., Joh.; W. B. Marshall, B.A., Joh.; R. M. Miller, B.A., Cla.; A. W. Moore, Emm.; H. W. Moxon, B.A., Joh.; G. W. de P. Nicholson, B.A., Jes.; H. F. G. Noyes, B.A., Cai.; H. E. H. Oakeley, B.A., Joh.; G. G. Packe, B.A., Trin.; H. A. Pontifex, B.A., Pemb.; J. M. Postlethwaite, B.A., Emm.; C. H. Rippmann, B.A., King's; C. T. Scott, M.A., Sid. Suss.; P. H. Smith, B.A., Pemb.; W. H. R. Streetfield, B.A., Queens'; C. Strickland, B.A., Cai.; F. B. Treves, B.A., Cai.; B. Wahby, Non Coll.; A. Walker, B.A., Emm.; G. H. H. Waylen, B.A., King's; G. L. Webb, B.A., Cai.; P. C. West, Cai.; E. G. Wheat, B.A., Christ's; E. Wight, B.A., Sid. Suss.; N. Wilson, B.A., Pemb.; L. Worrall, B.A., Christ's; F. Worthington, B.A., Joh.

The following have passed the First Examination in Medical and Surgical Degrees in the subjects undernoted:

Part II. Elementary Biology.—D. Allan, Joh.; F. R. Armitage, Pemb.; M. W. Baker, Joh.; M. E. Balston, Trin.; C. C. H. Binns, Cai.; D. C. Bluett, Emm.; W. Boys-Stones, Cai.; R. D. D. D. Brownson, Joh.; H. T. H. Butt, Christ's; F. G. Caley, Pemb.; W. H. Cam, Cai.; H. B. Caryll, Joh.; A. E. A. Carver, Cai.; R. G. Chase, Trin.; C. N. Coad, Joh.; K. Comyn, H. Selw.; R. Cox, Cai.; A. H. Crook, Christ's; A. E. Cullen, Joh.; B. Day, B.A., Cai.; G. F. Drysdale, Joh.; H. B. Elton, Cai.; L. A. Exham, H. Selw.; A. J. S. Fuller, B.A., Emm.; P. St. J. B. Grigson, Joh.; J. D. Gunn, Pemb.; A. Hamilton, Christ's; H. A. Harris, B.A., Emm.; A. N. Hodges, Queen's; P. C. V. Jones, Joh.; J. E. S. Jones, Magd.; K. S. Koh, Joh.; E. M. Lauderdale, Cai.; L. Lee, Joh.; R. J. B. Leney, Cai.; R. H. Mawhood, Trin.; E. Mellanby, Emm.; A. Morgan, Corp. Chr.; P. Newton, Cla.; E. E. Paget-Tomlinson, Trin. H.; H. Parsons, Cai.; F. N. Pethick, Trin.; L. Powell, King's; H. E. H. Pratt, B.A., Down.; R. F. Priestley, Cai.; A. C. Radford, Cai.; T. R. Rearden, Trin.; E. D. W. Reid, Christ's; W. F. Rhodes, H. Selw.; R. P. M. Roberts, Queens'; F. A. Roper, Trin.; F. S. Seales, Jes.; O. R. Smale, Cai.; H. E. S. Stiven, Trin.; T. S. Suan, Christ's; L. B. C. Trotter, Cla.; R. P. Varwell, Joh.; P. J. Verrall, Trin.; G. B. Wainwright, B.A., Trin.; J. Walker, Cla.; W. E. Wallis, Cla.; C. Whitaker, B.A., Emm.; A. D. J. B. Williams, Cai.; A. J. Williams, Cai.; R. Gregson, Williams, Cai.; P. F. Wilson, Cai.; A. E. Woolf, Emm.; C. S. E. Wright, Emm.; J. F. W. Wyer, Emm.

Part I. Chemistry and Physics.—D. Allan, Joh.; A. C. Anderson, Down.; F. R. Armitage, Pemb.; E. W. Atkinson, Cai.; C. C. H. Binns, Cai.; R. D. D. Brownson, Joh.; H. T. H. Butt, Christ's; F. G. Caley, Pemb.; W. H. Cam, Cai.; R. N. Chopra, Down.; C. N. Coad, Joh.; T. A. B. Cocksdale, Cai.; K. Comyn, H. Selw.; R. Cox, Cai.; A. H. Crook, Christ's; A. E. Cullen, Joh.; J. P. H. Davies, Jes.; A. P. Denby, Jes.; E. G. Fisher, Emm.; A. J. S. Fuller, B.A., Emm.; F. J. Gordon, Christ's; J. L. Graham-Jones, B.A., Emm.; A. H. Habgood, Jes.; W. M. Jeffreys, B.A., Trin.; P. C. V. Jones, Joh.; K. Knowles, Down.; K. S. Koh, Joh.; E. M. Lauderdale, Cai.; A. C. Lawrence, Trin.; H. Lee, Joh.; H. McLean, B.A., Cai.; R. H. Mawhood, Trin.; E. W. Nelson, Christ's; W. Oats, Cai.; H. Parsons, Cai.; L. Powell, King's; R. F. Priestley, Cai.; K. D. Pringle, Cai.; A. C. Radford, Cai.; A. J. Rae, Cai.; E. D. W. Reid, Christ's; E. L. N. Rhodes, H. Selw.; W. F. Rhodes, H. Selw.; R. P. M. Roberts, Queens'; F. A. Roper, Trin.; F. S. Seales, Jes.; H. E. S. Stiven, Trin.; T. S. Suan, Christ's; A. C. Tait, Sid. Suss.; R. B. Taylor, Cla.; R. M. Vick, Jes.; G. B. Wainwright, B.A., Trin.; J. Walker, Cla.; W. E. Wallis, Cla.; V. T. P. Webster, Emm.; A. D. J. B. Williams, Cai.; H. B. Wilson, Pemb.; W. B. Wood, Jes.; A. E. Woolf, Emm.; C. S. E. Wright, Emm.; J. F. W. Wyer, Emm.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

GIFT BY SIR WM. TURNER.

At a meeting of the Edinburgh University Court on June 15th, a letter from Principal Sir William Turner was read requesting the Court to accept, for the use of his successors in the Chairs of Anatomy and the students in the Anatomical Department, of a gift from him of a large stock of diagrams, drawings, and anatomical preparations together with several microscopes and other instruments, as well as a number of books. The Principal was most cordially thanked, the objects presented being, in the opinion of the Court, of great intrinsic and educational value.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY.

At a meeting of Convocation held at Owens College on June 17th, the letter of May 15th last from Earl Spencer offering his resignation of the office of Chancellor of the University was considered. Earl Spencer has been Chancellor for eleven years. Elected thereto by Convocation, Earl Spencer did not approve of the policy that ultimately prevailed in regard to the so-called disruption of Victoria University. The two reasons which his lordship gave for offering his resignation are, first, because he found himself differing from many members of the University on a question of great educational importance, and the second reason, because many circumstances which existed when he had the honour to be elected will in future be materially altered.

High encomiums were passed on the manner in which Earl Spencer

fulfilled the duties of the office, and on the gracious dignity with which he fulfilled all the ceremonial functions on great academic occasions. The following resolution was carried unanimously:

"That Convocation desires to place on record its high appreciation of the great services rendered to the University by the Right Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G., as Chancellor, and to express its sincere hope that he will reconsider the question of his resignation, and that the University may continue to have the great benefit of his presidency."

Earl Spencer, on June 19th, in acknowledging the receipt of the above resolution, expresses himself as willing "to comply as far as possible with the flattering request that he should continue Chancellor." At all events for the present Lord Spencer will not press his resignation on the University.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

The following gentlemen having passed the necessary Examination and conformed to the By-laws have been admitted Fellows of the College:

H. W. Lyle, M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; E. A. Peters, M.B., B.C. Camb., L.R.C.P. Lond.; W. G. Mumford, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; F. E. Freemantle, M.B., B.Ch. Oxon., L.R.C.P. Lond.; H. S. Jenkins, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; G. A. Roberts, L.R.C.P. Lond.; A. Martin-Leake, V.C., L.R.C.P. Lond.; R. F. Moorshead, M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; B. A. Nicol, L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Camb.; E. L. Lilley, M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; C. W. Wigram, M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; H. Collinson, M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; R. E. Cruise, L.R.C.P. Lond.; W. Gough, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; P. W. L. Camps, M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; W. S. Dickie, L.R.C.P. Lond.; E. H. Hunt, M.B., B.Ch. Oxon., L.R.C.P. Lond.; R. Jaques, L.R.C.P. Lond.; E. D. Telford, M.A., B.C. Camb., L.R.C.P. Lond.; N. MacLaren, B.C. Camb., L.R.C.P. Lond.; J. Atkins, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond.; F. E. Murray, M.B., B.C. Camb., L.R.C.P. Lond.; A. J. Fairlie-Clarke, M.B., B.C. Camb., L.R.C.P. Lond.; B. S. Jones, L.R.C.P. Lond.; A. G. Pitts, L.R.C.P. Lond.; I. Stusser, L.R.C.P. Lond.; P. N. B. Odgers, B.A. Oxon., L.R.C.P. Lond.; F. W. Marlow, M.D., C.M. Trin. Coll. Toronto, L.R.C.P. Lond.; H. H. Formby, M.B., B.S. Melb., L.R.C.P. Lond.; R. J. Howard, M.B., B.S. Lond.

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.

The following candidates have passed the Examination for the Diploma in Public Health:

Part I.—W. F. Erskine, J. H. Douglass, T. W. G. Kelly.
Part II.—T. G. Moorhead, G. Raymond, W. C. Oram, R. G. H. Tate, T. W. G. Kelly, T. F. Telford.

The following have passed the Final Examination in Medicine, Section A:

J. A. Pringle, J. W. Houston, J. B. B. Whelan, C. Kelly, E. G. Scroope, J. W. Burns, W. Thunder, T. Cresser, E. Kelly, C. E. C. Williams, R. A. Askins, H. H. White, W. F. Porter, and H. Stewart.

ROYAL NAVY AND ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ROYAL NAVY MEDICAL SERVICE.

THE following appointments have been made at the Admiralty: HERBERT W. G. DOYNE, Staff Surgeon, to the *Mercury*, June 14th; RAMSEY M. RICHARDS, Surgeon, to the *Mercury*, June 18th; CHARLES W. BUCHANAN-HAMILTON, Fleet Surgeon, to the *Levintham*, June 20th; ALEXANDER G. ANDREWS, Staff Surgeon, to the *St. Vincent*, June 20th; THOMAS B. SHAW, M.B. Surgeon, to the *Hyacinth*, July 21st; W. A. BLATCHFORD, Surgeon, to the *Empress of India*, July 21st.

Inspector-General MICHAEL WAISTELL COWAN, M.D. of Leigh, near Worcester, died on June 23rd at the age of 72. He was appointed Surgeon, July 13th, 1854; Staff Surgeon, September 30th, 1864; Fleet Surgeon, November 9th, 1876; Deputy Inspector-General, June 11th, 1883; and Inspector-General, May 14th, 1888. He retired from the service, November 25th, 1890. He served in the Black Sea during the Russian war, was at the attacks on Kertch and Yenikale, and had temporary charge of Russian wounded in the hospital at the latter place (medal with clasp).

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL L. A. WADDELL, M.B., C.I.E., Bengal Establishment, has been selected for the new appointment of Principal Medical Officer, Burma.

Captain STUART ALEXANDER CHARLES DALLAS, Madras Establishment, died at St. George's Hospital, Bombay, on May 28th, from abscess of the liver. He joined the department as Surgeon-Captain, July 28th, 1891.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS (VOLUNTEERS).

LONDON COMPANIES: ANNUAL INSPECTION.

THE London Companies R.A.M.C.(V.) paraded on Saturday afternoon at Wellington Barracks 300 strong, with eleven ambulance and general service wagons, and marched to Hyde Park to be inspected by Colonel Gubbins, R.A.M.C., Principal Medical Officer of the Home District. The corps was under the command of Lieut.-Colonel J. Edward Squire, V.D., with whom were Majors V. Matthews, and T. H. Openshaw, C.M.G., and Captain Gibbard, R.A.M.C., the Adjutant, in addition to the company officers. On the ground opposite Knightsbridge Barracks the corps received the inspecting officer with a general salute, and, after the usual inspection in line, marched past in column with the transport wagons following. A very thorough inspection of the various branches of the work of the corps then took place. One company was detailed for company drill, others for stretcher and wagon drill, bandaging and first aid, pitching and striking tents, etc. Messages were sent by the signallers, squads were called out of the ranks to take off and replace their equipment, whilst the transport drivers were ordered to take the horses out of the wagons, strip them, and then harness up again, the operations being timed by the inspecting officer. The men were then formed up on three sides of a square, and addressed by Colonel Gubbins; after which, headed by the band, the corps returned to the barracks, having been under arms about three hours.

GLASGOW COMPANIES: CHURCH PARADE.

Through the courtesy of Principal Story the annual church parade of

HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY MANAGEMENT.

HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS, MAIDA VALE,
LONDON.

The new buildings in Maida Vale were opened on June 13th by Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise, accompanied by His Grace the Duke of Argyll. The Princess was received by the President, the Earl of Hardwicke, the Committee, and the medical staff, who were then presented. Her Royal Highness was afterwards conducted to one of the large wards, where about 200 invited guests were assembled. The President gave a short sketch of the history of the hospital from its foundation in 1866. The new buildings which, with the exception of about one-third of the front facade, are now complete, afford ample accommodation for forty beds, out of the sixty which the complete building will eventually contain. Mr. Knapp-Fisher, a member of the Committee, gave some details as to the way in which the funds for the building were obtained, and what further funds would be required to complete the building, and to pay working expenses.

After the Princess had declared the building open, the Lord Bishop of London held a short service.

The Rev. Canon Duckworth, one of the vice-presidents, was called on to propose a vote of thanks to the Princess, which was seconded by Dr. George Ogilvie, the Senior Physician, who explained that the hospital was a special hospital for treatment of diseases of the nervous system. The majority of the patients came, not from the immediate neighbourhood, but from Greater London and its outlying districts. Many also came from the provinces, Scotland, and even Ireland, so that the area from which the patients were recruited was a very large one. The medical staff had therefore great opportunities for studying nervous diseases, and, while trying to do something to add to human knowledge and to the relief of human suffering, they never forgot that *si c'est la curiosité des maladies qui fait le savant, c'est l'amour des malades qui fait le médecin*.

The Duke of Argyll returned thanks for the Princess, in a short and humorous speech. Prosperity to the hospital was proposed by the Mayor of Marylebone, and seconded by Sir Henry Burdett.

The inspection of the hospital then followed, when the Princess was taken over the building by the matron, Miss Oldham, the secretary, Mr. Howgrave Graham, and the architect, Mr. Keith Young. The building has four floors and a basement, each floor being provided with a broad balcony in front communicating with the interior by wide doors. At the back, the roof of the out-patient department is also converted into a roof garden, accessible from the first floor.

The basement is given up to the kitchens, battery room, and other offices, and the ground floor of the main building to provision for the administrative department.

All the wards are on the first and second floor, which are identical in appearance and accommodation provided. Each has a ward for eight beds, one for seven beds, four for one bed each; a large day room, ward kitchen, wardroberoom, bathroom, and two sets of sanitary offices, which are complete and well arranged.

The top floor is formed of rooms for the use of the resident staff. There are eight bedrooms for the nurses, one for the matron, five for servantes, and three bathrooms and other offices. There is also a pleasant and nicely-furnished sitting-room for the nurses when off duty, with a balcony of the same general type as those on the lower floors.

The cooking apparatus is heated by gas, but the lighting of the building is electric, while for warming, the building depends chiefly upon hot-water radiators, a boiler room with a separate system for baths being duly provided. The arrangements for ventilation appear to be sufficient. The upper third of all ward windows are made to drop inward, and other air inlets are provided by sets of perforated bricks with trumpet openings which can be closed or left open at will. The windows of the smaller rooms are arranged on the Hinkes-Bird system, which provides for ventilation between the upper and lower sashes. A lift runs from top to bottom of the building, and is sufficiently powerful and large for a bed, patient, and two attendants. Provision has also been made for conveying to each ward a battery current for therapeutic purposes.

The out-patient department is at the back of the building on the level of the ground floor. It has a separate entrance, is compactly arranged, and appears to be sufficient for the probable needs of the hospital.

MEDICAL NEWS.

THE dinner of the British Electro-Therapeutic Society will take place at the Café Monico, Piccadilly Circus, W., on June 26th.

NEW OPERATING THEATRE AT THE KIDDERMINSTER INFIRMARY.—A new operating theatre was opened on June 17th in the Kidderminster Infirmary as a Queen Victoria memorial. It is the result of a public subscription, and it contains all the most recent appliances for operative surgery.

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.—At a meeting of the Obstetrical Society of London to be held at 20, Hanover Square, W., on Wednesday, July 1st, a discussion on ophthalmia neonatorum will be opened by Dr. Sydney Stephenson, introduced by Dr. W. S. A. Griffith. The Hon. Secretaries will be glad to hear from any who, not being Fellows of the Society, desire to take part in the discussion.

THE subject for the essay for the Howard medal of the Royal Statistical Society for the year 1903-4 is the effect, as shown by statistics, of British statutory regulations directed to the improvement of the hygienic conditions of industrial occupations. The essays must be sent in to the Secretary of the Society, 9, Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W.C., from whom further particulars can be obtained, on or before June 30th, 1904.

THE annual general meeting of the Brussels Medical Graduates' Association will be held at the Trocadero, Regent Street, W., on Tuesday, July 7th, at 6.30 p.m. At 7.30 p.m. the members and their friends will dine together, Dr. A. G. Haydon, the President, being in the chair. Any Brussels medical graduate wishing to be present at the dinner is requested to communicate with the Honorary Secretaries, Dr. M. Greenwood, 243, Hackney Road, N.E., or Dr. F. H. Edwards, Camberwell House, Camberwell, S.E.

CORK MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SOCIETY.—The annual general meeting was held on Wednesday, May 27th; Dr. P. T. O'Sullivan, President, in the chair. The statement of accounts showed a balance of £68 to the credit of the Society. The following officers were elected for next session: *President*: J. Cotter, M.D. *Vice-President*: N. Henry Hobart, M.B. *Honorary Secretary*: D. J. O'Connor, M.D. *Honorary Treasurer*: P. J. O'Brien, M.B. *Council*: P. T. O'Sullivan, M.D. (retiring President); C. Y. Pearson, M.D.; T. G. Atkins, M.D.; W. Ashley Cummins, M.D.; H. R. Townsend, M.D.; E. Murphy, L.R.C.P.I.; P. G. Lee, L.R.C.P.I.; and Lucy E. Smith, M.D. Dr. N. J. Hobart, who has retired from active practice after a professional career of fifty-seven years, was unanimously elected an honorary life member of the Society.

ANTICIGARETTE LEGISLATION IN CANADA.—It was stated in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL a few weeks ago that the Legislature of the Dominion of Canada had determined to put down cigarette smoking. It is a fact that in the Canadian House of Commons a motion for the prohibition of the manufacture, importation and sale of cigarettes, was recently carried by a vote of 103 to 48. It appears, however, that the motion was only a test, as it was not introduced as a Government measure. It is said, indeed, that the Prime Minister had advised the House to reject it. On May 18th the Bill was ruled out of order by the Speaker, as it had not originated in committee of the whole House.

METROPOLITAN PROVIDENT MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—On June 19th a general meeting of this Association was held at 20, Portman Square, under the presidency of Mr. William Bousfield. Among others who were present and took an active part in stating the claims of the Association were Mr. Edmund Owen, the Rev. Russell Wakefield, Sir Alfred Lyall, and the Mayor of Marylebone. A resolution was moved by the Mayor of Marylebone in favour of establishing provident dispensaries in every district of the metropolis, under the system of the Association, to be worked in co-operation with the hospitals, under rules approved by the medical profession. It was seconded by Mr. Edmund Owen, who pointed out that the giving of gratuitous medical relief was demoralizing, and was not appreciated by its recipients. The out-patient departments of hospitals must go on, but the system required modification, which the Provident Medical Association would help to bring about.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

This list of vacancies is compiled from our advertisement columns, where full particulars will be found. To ensure notice in this column advertisements must be received not later than the first post on Wednesday morning.

- ARGYLE AND BUTE ASYLUM, LOCHGILPHEAD.—Assistant Medical Officer, resident. Salary, £100 per annum.
- BRADFORD ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Honorary Assistant Medical Officer for Electrical Department.
- CARDIFF: UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF SOUTH WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE.—Professor of Anatomy.
- CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE CHEST, E.—Second House-Physician, resident. Salary at the rate of £30 per annum.
- COVENTRY AND WARWICKSHIRE HOSPITAL.—Honorary Medical Officer.
- CROYDON ASYLUM AND MENTAL HOSPITAL.—Senior Assistant Medical Officer, resident. Salary, £20, rising to £25 per annum.
- DEVONPORT: ROYAL ALBERT HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon, resident. Salary at the rate of £50 per annum.
- DUBLIN: TRINITY COLLEGE.—Professor of Chemistry.
- HALIFAX ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Third House Surgeon, resident. Salary, £80 per annum.
- HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton.—Resident House-Physician. Honorarium, £25 for six months.
- MANCHESTER: OWENS COLLEGE.—Junior Demonstrator in Physiology. Stipend, £100 per annum, rising to £150 per annum.
- NEWPORT AND MONMOUTHSHIRE HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £70 per annum.
- ROYAL VETERINARY COLLEGE, N.W.—(1) Professor of Chemistry. (2) Professor of Physiology and Histology.
- ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Plaistow.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary at the rate of £100 per annum.
- SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY, "Dreadnought," Greenwich.—House-Physician, resident. Salary, £25 per annum.
- SHEFFIELD: JESSOP HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.—House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £75 per annum.
- STOCKPORT INFIRMARY.—Junior Assistant House-Surgeon, resident. Salary at the rate of £40 per annum.
- WEST BROMWICH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.—Resident Junior House-Surgeon. Salary £50 per annum.
- WILKINGTON URBAN DISTRICT COUNCIL.—Resident Medical Officer at the Baginley Sanatorium. Salary, £250 per annum.
- YORK DISPENSARY.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £120 per annum.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

ANDREWS, Henry Russell, M.D., B.S.Lond., M.R.C.P.Lond., appointed Assistant Obstetric Physician to the London Hospital.
 ATKINSON, H. N. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., District Medical Officer of the Melton Mowbray Union.
 BEATTIE, Robert, M.D., M.Ch.R.U.I., Medical Officer of Health for Dewsbury.
 BLAKE, A. F., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., Medical Officer of the Children's Homes of the Stepney Union.
 BOTHAM, R. H., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., District Medical Officer of the Teesdale Union.
 CROSS, Harold R., L.S.A., Assistant Medical Officer to the West Eiding Asylum, Wakefield.
 GILLIES, M. H., M.D.Toronto, Clinical Assistant to the Chelsea Hospital for Women.
 KAY, John, M.D.Glas., F.R.C.P.Edin., Medical Superintendent to the Banskour Asylum.
 KILLOCK, Thomas H., M.D.Canb., B.C., F.R.C.S. Eng., Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street.
 KOCH, Wilfred V. M., M.D.Edin., Assistant Surgeon to the Medical Department of Hong Kong.
 LEWIS, C. T., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., District Medical Officer of the Luton Union.
 MOOREHEAD, G. H., L.R.C.P. & S.I., District Medical Officer of the Bridgewater Union.
 PARKER, Herbert George, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Edin., Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Bolton Schools and Workshops for the Blind, and Examiner for the St. John Ambulance Association.

DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

WEDNESDAY.

Obstetrical Society of London, 20, Hanover Square, W., 8 p.m.—Specimens will be shown by Dr. Russell Andrews, Lieutenant-Colonel Sturmer, and others. Short communication on Extripation of Uterus and Vagina in a Child 12 months old for "Grape-like" Sarcoma of the Cervix, fungating into, and infiltrating the Walls of the Vagina (with specimen), by Mr. H. J. Curtis (introduced by Dr. Herbert R. Spencer). Discussion on Ophthalmia. Neonatorum to be opened by Dr. Sydney Stephenson (introduced by Dr. Griffith).

THURSDAY.

Röntgen Society, 20, Hanover Square, W., 8.30 p.m.—Annual general meeting.
Royal College of Surgeons of England—Exhibition of the Physiological and Pathological additions made to the Museum during the year.
North-East London Clinical Society, Tottenham Hospital, N., 4 p.m.—Annual meeting.
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 4 p.m.—Dr. E. W. Ainley Walker: Recent Work upon the Nature of Immunity (Gordon Lectures in Experimental Pathology).

FRIDAY.

West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, West London Hospital, Hammer-smith, W., 8.30 p.m.—Address by the President, Mr. Rickard Lloyd: The Administration of Anæsthetics in Rectal Diseases. 9 p.m.—Annual General Meeting. Presentation of annual report and election of officers for ensuing session.
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W., 8 p.m.—Card specimens by Messrs. W. C. Kockliffe and J. H. Parsons, and Dr. Leslie Buchanan. 8.30 p.m.—Papers: Dr. Leslie Buchanan: Keratitis with special reference to the part played by the corneal cells. Mr. W. H. H. Jessop: Cases of Pterosis. Mr. C. W. Dean: Primary Papilloma of the Cornea. Mr. Simon Snell and Mr. E. T. Collins: Three cases of Plexiform Neuroma of Temporal Region, Orbit, Eyelids, and Eyeball, with histological examination. 10 p.m.—Annual general meeting.

SATURDAY.

Pathological Society of London—Meeting to be held at Oxford in the Pathological Laboratory from 4 to 6 p.m. See fuller announcement under the head of "Week."

POST-GRADUATE COURSES AND LECTURES.

Charing Cross Hospital, Thursday, 4 p.m.—Lecture on Dermatological Cases.
Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, S.W., Wednesday, 4 p.m.—Lecture on the Selection of Chest Cases for Operation.
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C., Thursday, 4 p.m.—Lecture on Enuresis and Faecal Incontinence.
Medical Graduates' College and Polytechnic, 22, Chenies Street, W.C. Demonstrations will be given at 4 p.m. as follows:—Monday, skin; Tuesday, medical; Wednesday, surgical; Thursday, surgical; Friday, ear. Lectures will also be given at 6.15 p.m. as follows: Monday, Diseases of the Tongue; Tuesday, Preparations, Methods, and After-treatment in Operations; Wednesday, Harelip and Cleft Palate; Thursday, Diseases of the Tongue; Friday, Eczema.
Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 7, Fitzroy Square, W., Thursday, 4 p.m.—Lecture on Phthisis in Relation to Life Assurance.
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, W.C.—Tuesday, 8.30 p.m.—Lecture on Surgery of the Nervous System.
Post-Graduate College, West London Hospital, Hammer-smith Road, W.—Lectures will be delivered at 5 p.m. as follows: Monday and Tuesday, Certain Symptoms of Throat, Nose, and Ear Disease; Wednesday, Some Diseases of the Nervous System; Thursday, Treatment of some Injuries and Emergencies; Friday, Cases of Skin Disease.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office orders or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

BIRTHS.

BODDIE.—On Friday, June 19th, at 73, Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh, the wife of Dr. George F. Boddie, of a daughter.
 SARJEANT.—On June 17th, at 65, Parkhurst Road, Holloway, N., the wife of John F. Sarjeant, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of a daughter.

MARRIAGES.

ALDRIDGE-ELLIS.—On June 17th, at St. John's Church, Chester, by the Rev. Canon Scott, Vicar, assisted by the Rev. W. V. Chilwell, Handsworth, cousin of the bridegroom, Arthur William Aldridge, M.B. B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Northfield, Worcestershire, eldest surviving son of Mr. William Aldridge, of Birmingham, to Harriette Elizabeth (Ellis), eldest daughter of the late Mr. Herbert Ellis and Mrs. Ellis, of Brook Lynn, Chester.
 ANTROBUS-HOGGAN.—On June 17th, at Sefton Park Church, Liverpool, Edmund Antrobus, M.D., of The Chase, Great Malvern, to Mary Louise, third daughter of the late Edward Hoggan, M.D., of Liverpool, and of Mrs. Hoggan, Princess Park, Liverpool.
 POOLE-ROBERTS.—On June 17th, at St. John's Church, Buxton, by the Rev. R. Granville Monckton, M.A., Arthur H. Poole, L.R.C.P. Edin., and M.O.H. Tottenham, Bury, to Alice A., elder daughter of the late K. K. Roberts, Esq., and Mrs. Roberts, Tottenham Hall, Bury.
 SPURGIN-MILNRED.—On June 20th, at Walton-on-Thames, Percy B. Spurgin, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of Wimbledon, to Hilda Gertrude, youngest daughter of the late William Milnred, Esq., and Mrs. Milnred.

DEATHS.

CREAY.—At his residence, Hanover Square, Higher Broughton, Manchester, June 18th, Richard Creay, M.D., aged 57.
 GROSVENOR.—On June 22nd, at Hangersheath, Arnscliffe, Richard Moberley Clayton, dearly-loved child of Dr. and Mrs. Clayton Grosvenor, aged 3 years 11 months.

LETTERS, NOTES, AND ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

(COMMUNICATIONS respecting Editorial matters should be addressed to the Editor, 2, Agar Street, Strand, W.C., London; those concerning business matters, advertisements, non-delivery of the JOURNAL, etc., should be addressed to the Manager, at the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., London.)

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL alone, unless the contrary be stated.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate with the Manager, 429, Strand, W.C., on receipt of proof.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look at the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

MANUSCRIPTS FORWARDED TO THE OFFICE OF THIS JOURNAL CANNOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BE RETURNED.

In order to avoid delay, it is particularly requested that ALL letters on the editorial business of the JOURNAL be addressed to the Editor at the Office of the JOURNAL, and not at his private house.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, London*. The telegraphic address of the MANAGER is *Articulate, London*.

We would request correspondents who desire to ask questions in this column not to make use of such signatures as "A Member," "A Member B.M.A.," "Enquirer," and so on. By attention to this request much confusion would be avoided. Correspondents are asked to write upon one side of the paper only, and when sending more than one question to put them on separate slips.

Queries, answers, and communications relating to the subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

QUERIES.

T. A. L. asks whether it is necessary when prescribing thyroglandin in myxoedema or in obesity to restrict the patient to any special diet. Also he would like to know if thyroglandin is considered as useful in obesity as thyroglandin.

H. asks for hints as to the pathology and treatment of a painful condition of the heel which he has observed in several patients, mostly over 60; there is no swelling or redness, or increased heat or tension; there is some tenderness on deep pressure, and the pain is especially severe on first putting the foot to the ground.

DELTA would be glad to know of any drug treatment that would relieve a case of nervous dyspepsia, in which the chief symptoms are constriction round the throat and a sense of oppression beneath the sternum, both symptoms being relieved by food for a short time; not affected by dieting, tea being the only thing that seems hurtful.

CYCLING DURING PREGNANCY.

CONNAUGHT RANGER asks for information regarding cycling for ladies during pregnancy. Have any of the readers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL met any cases where evil resulted from the use of the bicycle either to the mother or to the child? Is the practice to be condemned altogether or is it in any way beneficial?

VACCINATION AFTER SMALL-POX.

VACCINATOR writes: We are taught to believe, and experience goes to prove, that vaccination properly performed confers immunity from small-pox. Is the converse of this true that small-pox makes a patient immune from vaccination? While I have no trouble in gleanings statistics on the former point, I am unable to obtain anything satisfactorily bearing upon the latter.

Our correspondent will find the question discussed in an article, Vaccination after Small-pox, in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of January 31st of the present year, at p. 265. No contribution of facts on the subject followed the publication of the article, but we are still open to receive communications on the subject.

WORKS ON BACTERIOLOGY.

F. F. M. asks to have recommended a book on bacteriology, which is full, clear, and suitable for use in doing practical work.

On the subject of general bacteriology, including an account of methods, either Dr. R. T. Hewlett's *Manual of Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied*, 2nd Edition, London: J. and A. Churchill, 1902. (Demy 8vo, pp. 545, 10s. 6d.), which was reviewed in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of November 29th, 1902, p. 1715; or Drs. Muir and Ritchie's *Manual of Bacteriology*, 3rd Edition, Edinburgh and London: Young J. Pentland, 1902. (Cr. 8vo, pp. 548, 12s. 6d.), would probably prove suitable for his purpose. On the subject of laboratory methods he might find useful Dr. J. W. H. Eyre's *Elements of Bacteriological Technique*, Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders and Co. 1902. (Medium 8vo, pp. 371, 10s. 6d.). The two latter books were reviewed in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of February 28th, 1903, p. 459.

ANSWERS.

P. I.—The *Nomenclature of Diseases* recognizes convulsions as a synonym of eclampsia, and specifies three special forms—infantile, puerperal, and uræmic. A footnote points out that the terms "eclampsia" and

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1903.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

A.

Abbe, subdural interposition of rubber tissue in operations for the douloureux, 252
 Abdominal incision, ascites, renal and hepatic, treated by, 220; suppurating, 335
 section, for tuberculous peritonitis in the female, 78; parotiditis following, 163
 wall, neurones and fibroma of, 284
 Abscess, tropical of the spleen, 73; subphrenic as a complication of appendicitis, 203; puerperal pelvic, simulated by ovarian dermoid, 223; fatal puerperal mammary, 283
 Absorption, of tetanus toxin, 50; influence of nephrectomy on, 160; of poisons, rapidity of, 382
 Acardiacus amorphus, 292
 Accidents, chloroform, the prevention of, 266
 Acid treatment of pruritus, 166
 Acne, treated by Roentgen rays, 256; vulgaris, the etiology of, 275
 Actinomycosis, of the mediastinum, 36; of vulva, 150
 Adenoid Vegetations, the influence of on the bodily and mental development of children, 139
 Adhesions, pleural, artificial production of, 405
 Adrenalin glycosuria, 247
 Agglutinin, fate of during active and passive immunization, 141
 Agurin, note on, 46
 Ahern, uterus bicornis, detected at laparotomy, subsequent pregnancy, 194
 Air, hospital, disinfection of, 38
 Albuminuria and life assurance, 1
 Alcoholic solutions of disinfectants, 413
 Alkaloids of ipecacuanha, 338
 Allen, radiotherapy in cutaneous and other cancers, 288, 365
 Amann, melanotic dermoid sarcoma of ovary, 115
 Amantini, contagiousness (?) of rickets, 252
 Amaurosis of lead colic, uræmia, and eclampsia, high blood pressure in, 400
 Ambulatory treatment of fractures of the lower extremities, 237
 Amputation, spontaneous, of the Fallopian tube by omentum, 149; intrauterine, of forearm, 152
 Anaemia, blood changes in a severe case of, 106; splenic, 216; local cutaneous as an indication of functional disturbance in internal organs, 369
 Anaesthesia, infiltration, in rheumatic neuralgia, 28; morphine-scopolamine, 55; immunity and, 291; ultra-violet ray, in minor surgery, 387
 Anaesthesine, note on, 167
 Anatomy, surgical of the middle cranial fossa, 95; pathological of the psychoses, 360
 Aneurysm, arterio-venous of the common carotid and internal jugular treated by extirpation, 75; radical cure of, 250
 Angiomata, cutaneous, and malignant disease, 106
 Ankle-joint, resection of the, 5
 Anthropometrical signalment, x light in, 371
 Antiseptics, internal, by means of Wassmuth's inhalation apparatus, 103; v. asepsis, 257
 Antiseptic, a new, 64; the value of argentum colloidal as an, 102
 Antitoxin, tuberculous, 337
 Anuria, surgical treatment of, 373

Aorta, the pulsatile, 89
 Appendages, uterine. See Uterus
 Appendicitis, bladder trouble and the cause of, 18; differential diagnosis of extrauterine gestation with rupture and, 60; recurrent, recurrent parotitis following, 62; subphrenic abscess as a complication of, 203; eggshells and, 281; tuberculous, 293; in a newborn child, 331; fatal perforating, in the puerperium, 352
 Appendix vermiformis, adhesion of to ovarian stump, 222
 Argentum colloidal (Credé) value of as an antiseptic, 102
 Arrhenius, physical chemistry applied to toxins, 69
 Arsenic, Ziemssen's modification of the subcutaneous application of, 47; and iron, effect of in the recuperation of the blood after hæmorrhage, 226; the presence of in the tissues, 397
 Arteries, a new method of ligaturing, 263; suture of, 279
 Artery, umbilical, the physiological closure of at birth, 131
 Arthritis, pneumococcus, 16
 Arzac, delivery of patient dying from meningitis, child saved, 41
 Aschoff, chromophile bodies in the parathyroid and parathyroids, 358
 Ascites, Talma's operation for, 39; renal and hepatic, treated by abdominal incision and peritoneal resection, 220
 Ashley, treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 40
 Asepsis, antiseptics, v., 251
 Assaile, hicough in pneumonia, 345
 Asthma, infantile, 91
 Atrophy, post-operative acute yellow, of the liver, 374
 Audrey, euquinine, 84
 Azzurini, splenic changes in hepatic cirrhosis, 120

B.

Babonneix, treatment of epilepsy, 49
 Bacilli, of tubercle in hydrocele fluid, 190; typhoid, in the urine of convalescents, 312
 Bacillus, paracolon, infection with, 13; leprae, cultivation of, 121; of typhoid, action of lemon juice on, 137; coli communis, in human infections, 185; typhoid, life duration of, 359
 Bacteria, renal elimination of, 211
 Baginsky, antistreptococcus serum in scarlatina, 9
 Baldwin, pregnancy after removal of both ovaries, 42
 Ballin, post-operative acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 374
 Bannes, carpo-metacarpal dislocation, 74
 Barbain, pathological histology of tuberculous foci in the brain, 232
 Barbry, spontaneous laparocoele, ovarian cyst, 408
 Bardesco, post-operative hæmatemeses, 280
 Barillon, cholecystitis, pregnancy, and the puerperium, 376; cholecystotomy in pregnancy, delivery at term, 377
 Barjon, Hodgson's disease and valvular insufficiency, 327

Barret, Graves's disease in infancy, 34
 Bartlett, surgical anatomy of the middle cranial fossa, 95
 Bassett, etiology of the summer diarrhoea of infants, 307
 Baumann, effect of iron and arsenic on the recuperation of the blood after hæmorrhage, 226
 Bazy, pathology of intermittent hydronephrosis, 183
 Becker, affections produced by trichocephalus dispar, 53
 Bellisari, paroxysmal tachycardia of epileptic nature, 311
 Benda, histology of military tubercle, 357
 Berchoux, intussusception, 383
 Berg, infection with paracolon bacillus, 13
 Berger, treatment of fracture of the olecranon, 177; treatment of fracture of the patella, 299
 Beribert in Norwegian ships, etc., 142
 Bertrand, the presence of arsenic in the tissues, 397
 Besredka, active immunization against plague, cholera, and typhoid, 290
 Bevan, surgical treatment of anuria, 373
 Beyea, surgical treatment of gastroptosis, 189
 Birds, epithelioma contagiosum of, 68
 Birth, physiological closure of the umbilical artery at, 131
 Bismuth, action of, 412
 Bjelogolowy, iodism and hyperchlorhydria, 274
 Bladder, damage to the in pelvic operations, 255; female, knee-chest posture in operations for tumour of, 302; accidental wounding of in radical cure for hernia, 347
 trouble and the cause of appendicitis, 18
 Blake, vioform, its properties in relation to tuberculous joints, 136
 Bloch, infiltration anaesthesia in rheumatic neuralgia, 28
 Blood, changes in a severe case of anaemia (lead), 106; recuperation of after hæmorrhage, effect of arsenic and iron in, 226; indications in treatment of epilepsy from the reaction of, 355
 pressure, high, in the amaurosis of lead colic, uræmia, and eclampsia, 400
 Boigey, therapeutic action of yeasts, 411
 Boinet, congenital multilocular cysts, of the kidneys, 168; late rickets and multiple chondromata, 217
 Boldt, eggshells and appendicitis, 281
 Bones, secondary growths in the following primary tumours of the thyroid gland, 37; multiple myeloma of, 218
 Bongartz, actinomycosis of vulva, 150
 Bonizat, intravenous injections in syphilis, 10
 Bossi, is cancer contagious? 245
 Bossnat, parasitic worms invading the liver, 51
 Boston, leucocytosis in lead workers, 143
 Bouglé, tuberculous appendicitis, 293
 Boureau, massage of the heart, 242 (p. 68)
 Brain, the Roentgen rays in the localization of tumours of the, 52; infection of the and head injuries, 212; pathological histology of tuberculous foci in the, 232
 Breast, cancer of, 224; carcinoma of and tuberculous combination of, 324
 Breitmann, syphilitic heart disease, 310
 Brim, application of forceps above the, 130
 Briscoe, the origin of the complement in the peritoneal cavity, 414

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Broca, general indications of treatment of congenital club-foot, 346
 Brockbank, ultra-violet ray anaesthesia in minor surgery, 387
 Brockman, the therapeutic use of the x ray, 367
 Brodie, the effect of drugs in producing and relieving tracheal spasm, 304
 Bronson, the significance of itching as a concomitant and cause of disease, 158; the treatment of itching, 272
 Bucura, physiological closure of the umbilical artery at birth, 131
 Budin, haematometra, operation, subsequent pregnancy, 286
 Bull, treatment of simple chronic glaucoma, 58
 Barthe, chronic granular kidney, 200
 Busse, diffuse deciduoma malignum, no primary focus, 80
 Buttermilk in gastro-intestinal disorders in infancy, 82

C.

Caccia, fracture of the metatarsus the result of marching, 266
 Cachexia, malarial, and malaria, 384
 Cackovie, duodenal fistulae, 278
 Cahier, dry-air treatment of hydrarthrosis, 139
 Calomel and iodoform in the treatment of wounds, 219
 Cancer. See Carcinoma
 Cappelletti, neurasthenia in children, 325
 Carcinoma, rodent, cure of by electricity, 11; primary, of Fallopiian tube, 21; of cervix in a woman aged 93, 79; rectal, pregnancy and parturitions complicated by, 97; tuberculosis and, 108; formed in a cicatrix, 110; inoperable, of the uterus, quinine in, 113; rectal, overlooked in pregnancy and labour, 114; x rays in the treatment of, 117, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366; diaphragmatic, enlargement of supraclavicular glands in, 144; of the thoracic portion of the oesophagus, operative treatment of, 146; of the cervix uteri, the x rays in, 148; primary, of Fallopiian tube, 221; of breast, 224; is it contagious? 245; experimental production of, 259; laryngeal and its lymphatic extension, 264; cutaneous and other, radiotherapy in, 281, 365; primary of tube, intestinal obstruction after removal of uterus and appendages for, 301; of the mamma and tuberculosis, combination of, 324; surgical, late recurrence of after operation, 329; cell inclusions in, 341; laryngeal, the x ray in, 368
 Cardiac. See Heart
 Cardio-vascular affections, nycturia in, 172
 Caro, butter-milk in gastro-intestinal disorders in infancy, 82
 Carrière, uricaemic pseudo-meningitis, 260
 Cartilage, interepiphysary, autoplasmic transplantation of, 372
 Caustics, danger of intrauterine infection of, 332
 Cell inclusions in cancer, 341
 Cenex, formalin in whooping-cough, 230
 Cerebrin in epilepsy, 243
 Cervical segment, third, sarcoma of, 111
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus
 Chancre, stenosis of cervix from, dystocia, 270
 Charlot, treatment of scarlet fever by anti-streptococcus serum, 195
 Chavannaz, polypus in aged women adherent to vagina, 205
 Chemistry, physical, applied to toxins, 60
 Cheron, sudden death after delivery, obliterated pleural cavity, 282
 Chevalier, anaesthesia, 167
 Child, saved in delivery of patient dying from meningitis, 41; live, craniotomy on, 179; newborn, appendicitis in, 331
 Childbearing under sixteen, 389
 Childbirth, vesico-vaginal fistula as a complication of, 239
 Children, treatment of incontinence of urine in by massage, 29; loss of knee-jerk in in croupous pneumonia, 35; empyema in, 72; the influence of adenoid vegetations on the bodily and mental development of, 159; gonorrhoeal vulvo-vaginitis in, 271; neurasthenia in, 325; leucosae as an article of diet for, 394; renal lesions in pneumococcal infection in, 399
 Chloroform accidents, the prevention of, 265
 Cholecystitis, pregnancy and the puerperium, 376
 Cholecystostomy, for gall stone, 285; in pregnancy, delivery at term, 377
 Cholera, active immunization against, 290
 Chondromata, multiple, late rickets and, 217
 Chorea, infective genesis of, 33
 Chorion, epithelioma of vagina, 8
 Christian, subphrenic abscess as a complication of appendicitis, 203
 Chromophile bodies in the paroöphoron and paradidymis, 358

Cicatrix, cancer formed in a, 110
 "Circulus vitiosus" after gastro-enterostomy, a method of preventing, 112
 Cirrhosis, hepatic, splenic changes in, 120; of the liver, surgical treatment of, 298
 Claude, chronic granular kidney, 200
 Clemm, lenigallol in non-parasitic skin affections, 12
 Climatic treatment of tropical diseases, 258
 Club-foot, congenital, general indications of treatment of, 346
 Codman, use of the x ray in cancer, 361
 Cohen, hotel in tuberculosis, 354
 Cohn, value of argentum colloidal (Credé) as an antiseptic, 102
 Colic, lead, high blood pressure in the amaurosis of, 400
 Collomb, iritis as a complication of mumps, 277
 Compensation in acute experimental cardiac lesions, 344
 Complement in the peritoneal cavity, the origin of the, 474
 Constipation, spastic, treatment of, 135
 Contagiousness (?) of rickets, 262
 Contusion, the diagnosis of intestinal injury from, 325
 Convalescents, typhoid bacilli in the urine of, 312
 Convulsions in typhoid fever, 2
 Cord, spinal, removal of a tumour from the cervical portion of, 236; mammalian, descending intrinsic spinal tracts in the, 342
 Councilman, etiology of small-pox, 340
 Coursault, renal lesions in pneumococcal infection in children, 399
 Craniotomy on the live child, 179
 Crile, surgical shock, 17
 Cryogenine, note on, 48; in the pyrexia of tuberculosis, 138
 Cryoscopy of the urine in infectious disease, 276
 Cumston, surgical treatment of pancreatic cyst, 313
 Cuneo, laryngeal cancer and its lymphatic extension, 264
 Curettage in puerperal infection, 191
 Currents. See Electricity
 Cushing, treatment of Raynaud's disease, 393; surgical treatment of facial paralysis, 404
 Cyst, pancreatic, surgical treatment of, 313; ovarian, in a girl aged 8, 378; ovarian, 408
 Cysts, congenital multilocular of the kidneys, 168

D.

Dabovt, meningeal forms of typhoid fever, 14
 Dalché, cutaneous pigmentation and the genital functions, 204
 Danel, intestinal obstruction after removal of uterus and appendages for primary cancer of tube, 301
 Daniel, the appendages in uterine fibroid disease, 254; fatal perforating appendicitis in the puerperium, 352
 Darnall, suppurating abdominal incision, 335
 Dawbarn, disinfection of the skin, 127; a new method of ligaturing arteries, 263
 Death, sudden, after delivery, obliterated pleural cavity, 282
 Deciduoma malignum, diffuse, no primary focus, 80; after the menopause, 303; case of, 406
 De la Camp, persistence of ductus arteriosus Botalli, 246
 Delagènière, hepaticotomy, 297
 Delassus, ovarian cyst in a girl aged 8, 378
 Delavan, the x ray in laryngeal cancer, 368
 Delbet, arterial suture, 279
 Delivery, of patient dying from meningitis, child saved, 41; sudden death after, obliterated pleural cavity, 282
 Demons, pregnancy in accessory Fallopiian tube, 77
 Demoulin, operative treatment of cancer of the thoracic portion of the oesophagus, 146
 Denis, treatment of unreduced traumatic luxation of the hip (posterior variety), 315
 DeJNittis, the therapeutic action of glycogen, 392
 Dermatology, currents of high frequency in, 104
 Dermoid, of both ovaries in tubal pregnancy, 44; of Fallopiian tube, 45; ovarian, simulating puerperal pelvic abscess, 223
 Descomps, primary non-inflammatory hydro-salpinx, 134
 Devay, therapeutic remissions of general paralysis, 244
 Dévé, hydatic transplantation by inoculation of scolices, 122
 Diabetes, treatment of, 67; reflexes in 370
 Diagnosis of intestinal indigestion, 186
 Diarrhoea and hyperchlorhydria, 126; summer, of infants, etiology of 307
 Diest, acardiacus amorphus, 292
 Diet of children, leucosae as a, 394
 Digestion in phthisis, 235

Digestive juices, protection of against toxins, 87
 Diphtheria, note on, 50; primary nasal in nurslings, 385
 Disease, the significance of itching as a concomitant and as a cause of, 158
 —Graves's in infancy, 34; ascending paralysis in, 109
 —Hodgson's, and valvular insufficiency, 327
 —malignant, cutaneous angioma and, 196
 —Raynaud's, treatment of, 393
 Diseases, tropical, climatic treatment of, 258
 Disinfectants, alcoholic solutions of, 413
 Disinfection, of hospital air, 38; of the skin, 127
 Dislocation, congenital, of the hip, treatment of, 40; carpo-metacarpal, 74; congenital, of the hip, the results of treatment of by the bloodless method, 386
 Dislocations of the pelvis, 129
 Dixon, the effect of drugs in producing and relieving bronchial spasm, 304
 Dluski, digestion in phthisis, 235
 Doléris, cholecystitis, pregnancy and the puerperium, 376
 Douglas's pouch, a calcified ovary free in, 207
 Dreams, premonitory of migraine, 326
 Dreyer, the neutral red reaction, 169
 Drug habit, the treatment of, 165
 Drugs, effect of in producing and relieving bronchial spasm, 304
 Dry air treatment of hydrarthrosis, 139
 Ductus arteriosus Botalli, persistence of, 246
 Dumarest, cryogenine in the pyrexia of tuberculosis, 138
 Durante, appendicitis in a newborn child, 331
 Duval, etiology of summer diarrhoea of infants, 307
 Dystocia in stenosis of cervix from chancre, 270
 Dzierzowsky, the preparation of antidiphtherial serum, 83

E.

Eclampsia, puerperal, note on, 300; high blood pressure in the amaurosis of, 400
 Eczema, infantile, 125
 Edsall, the value of rectal feeding, 339
 Eggshells and appendicitis, 281
 Ehrenfried, treatment of otorrhoea, 182
 Ehrnrooth, head injuries and brain infection, 212
 Eichhorst, treatment of diabetes, 67
 Einhorn, histology of the gastric mucosa in pathological conditions, 140; syphilitic tumour of the stomach, 173
 Electricity, cure of rodent cancer by, 11; currents of high frequency of in dermatology, 104; differentiation of currents in in electrotherapeutics, 118
 Electrotherapeutics, current differentiation in, 118
 Ely, typhoid spine, 248
 Empyema in children, 72
 Endometrium, pregnancy simulated by atrophy of, 59
 Engels, v., a new antiseptic, 64; alcoholic solutions of disinfectants, 413
 Enuresis, treatment of, 29
 Epilepsy, treatment of, 49; due to ametropic eye strain, 71; cerebrin in, 243; indications for treatment of from the reaction of the blood, 355
 Epileptic attacks, the urine after, 309
 Epithelioma contagiosum of birds, 68
 Etiology, of acne vulgaris, 274; of summer diarrhoea of infants, 307; of small-pox, 340; of locomotor ataxy, 398
 Eucaine β, note on, 154
 Equinine, note on, 84
 Ewing, on variola, 30
 Exclusion of lumbar lymphatic nodes and spermatic vein in malignant disease of the testicle, 93
 Extension method, Heuser's, 20
 Extirpation, arterio-venous aneurysm of the common carotid and internal jugular treated by, 75; of the Gasserian ganglion, 174
 Extremities, lower, ambulatory treatment of fractures of the, 237
 Eye-strain, ametropic, epilepsy due to, 71; and headache, 157

F.

Fasching, calomel and iodoform in the treatment of wounds, 219
 Feeding, rectal, value of, 339
 Fellenfeld, the prevention of chloroform accidents, 265

Female, abdominal section for tuberculous peritonitis in the, 78; ureteritis in the, 253
 Fenomenoff, tubal pregnancy, dermoid of both ovaries, 44
 Fére, heredity of synovial ganglion, 128; dreams premonitory of migraine, 326
 Fernet, enlarged axillary glands in incipient phthisis, 198
 Ferranini, compensation in acute experimental cardiac lesions, 344
 Fever, no essential, of pregnancy, 267
 — enteric, convulsions in, 2; meningeal forms of, 14; alterations in the pulse in, 213; active immunization against, 290
 — scarlet, antistreptococcus serum in, 9, 195; Marmorek's serum in streptococcus infections complicating, 27
 Fibroid, large uterine, necrosis and spontaneous elimination of, 6; pregnancy simulated by, 59; detached calcified, in old subject, 63; uterine, hydatid of pelvis simulating, 151; uterine, metastatic deposits, 241
 Fibroids, uterine, not dangerous to pregnancy, 43; uterine, treatment of, 178; uterine, the appendages in, 254
 Fibroma, of Fallopian tube, 221; of abdominal wall, neuroses and, 284
 Fleux, pregnancy in accessory Fallopian tube, 77; intrauterine amputation of forearm, 152
 Findley, cancer of cervix in a woman aged 93, 79
 Finsen's light treatment, 379
 Fischer, ureter opening into female urethra, 336; veronal, 395
 Fistula, vesico vaginal, as a complication of childbirth, 239
 Fistulae, duodenal, 278
 Fitzgerald, Mabel, the neutral red reaction, 169
 Flatau, the recognition of incipient tabes, 187
 Fluid, ovarian cystic, nourishment by, 100
 Fly, the, as a carrier of typhoid infection, 197
 Flynn, congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 295
 Foci, tuberculous, in the brain, pathological histology of, 232
 Fontoyant, tropical abscess of the spleen, 73
 Foot, hard traumatic oedema of, 94
 Forceps, application of above the brim, 130
 Forearm, intrauterine, amputation of, 152
 "Foreign body tuberculosis" of the tongue in tumour form, 4
 Formalin in whooping-cough, 230
 Fossa, middle cranial, surgical anatomy of the, 95
 Fothergill, thrombosis of the inferior vena cava in puerperal septicæmia, 316
 Fouquet, cutaneous pigmentation and the genital functions, 204
 Fowler, a method of preventing the "circulus vitiosus" after gastro-enterostomy, 112
 Fox, cure of rodent cancer by electricity, 11
 Fracture, of the olecranon, treatment of, 177; of the metatarsus, the result of marching, 266; of the patella, treatment of, 299
 Fractures of the lower extremities, ambulatory treatment of, 237
 Franke, placental infarcts, 333
 Frédéricq, damage to bladder and ureter in pelvic operations, 255
 Fuchs, action of bismuth, 412
 Fürst, levulose as an article of children's diet, 394
 Fuller, thyroid extract in hæmophilia, 209

G.

Galeazzi, an uncommon case of extrauterine gestation, 193
 Gallavodin, multiple myeloma of bones, 218
 Gall bladder, removal of, 19
 — stone, cholecystotomy for, 125
 Ganglion, synovial, heredity of, 128; Gasserian, extirpation of, 174
 Garceau, ureteritis in the female, 253; operative treatment of tuberculous kidney, 314
 Gastro-enterostomy, a method of preventing the "circulus vitiosus" after, 112
 Gastro-intestinal disorders in infancy, butter-milk in, 82
 Gastropothesis, surgical treatment of, 189
 Gaylord, cell inclusions in cancer, 341
 Gilbert, cryogenine, 48
 Genital functions, the, and cutaneous pigmentation, 204
 Gestation, extrauterine, with rupture and appendicitis, differential diagnosis of, 60; ovarian, dangerous hæmorrhage from ovary in, 61; ectopic, advancing to term, 96; extra-uterine, an uncommon case of, 193; interstitial (tubo uterine), 334
 Gilbert, thyroid in the pruritus of jaundice, 229
 Gilchrist, the etiology of acne vulgaris, 275
 Gillespie, application of forceps above the brim, 130
 Girl, aged 8, ovarian cyst in a, 378
 Glands, supraclavicular, enlargement of in

diaphragmatic cancer, 144; enlarged axillary, in incipient phthisis, 198
 Glaucoma, simple chronic, treatment of, 58
 Glépin, treatment of gonorrheal rheumatism, 231
 Glycogen, the therapeutic action of, 392
 Glycosuria, adrenalin, 247
 Godfrey, diphtheria, 90
 Goelt, treatment of uterine fibroids, 178
 Gonorrhoea the chief cause of tubal pregnancy, 390
 Gordon, thrombosis of the inferior vena cava in puerperal septicæmia, 316
 Gosset, the importance of the recto-urethral muscle in perineal prostatectomy, 147
 Goth, tetany after perineal operation, 350
 Gottschalk, dangerous hæmorrhage from ovary in ovarian gestation, 61
 Gould, epilepsy due to ametropic eye strain, 71
 Graefe, primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 21
 Graves's disease. See Disease
 Greenough, the surgical treatment of cirrhosis of the liver, 298
 Growths, secondary, in the bones following primary tumours of the thyroid gland, 37
 Grubbé, x rays in the treatment of cancer and other malignant diseases, 117
 Guerder, tuberculous antitoxin, 337
 Guinard, late recurrence of surgical cancer after operation, 329
 Guyard, enlargement of supraclavicular glands in diaphragmatic cancer, 144

H.

Haematemesia, post-operative, 280
 Haematocoele, post-operative pelvic, 99
 Haematometra, operation, subsequent pregnancy, 286
 Haemophilia, thyroid extract in, 209; joint affections of, 261
 Hæmorrhage, dangerous, from ovary in ovarian gestation, 61; effect of iron and arsenic in recuperation of the blood after, 226
 Hahn, prevention of ventral hernia after laparotomy, 145; gonorrhoea the chief cause of tubal pregnancy, 390
 Hallé, treatment of epilepsy, 49
 Halteridium, new, and trypanosoma, 31
 Hamilton, Alice, the fly as a carrier of typhoid infection, 197
 Hand, hard traumatic oedema of, 94
 Harris, recurrent left tubal pregnancy, 407
 Harrison, light treatment of lupus, 287
 Head, injuries to the head and brain infection, 212
 Headache, eyestrain and, 157
 Heart, suturing of wounds of the, 176, 201, 202; massage of the, 242 (p. 68); syphilitic disease of, 310; Hodgson's disease and valvular insufficiency of the, 327; compensation in acute lesions of the, 343; action of oxygen on the, 356
 Hellier, double pregnancy in a double uterus, 349
 Hemmeter, diagnosis of intestinal indigestion, 186; experimental production of cancer, 259
 Henschen, removal of a tumour from the cervical portion of the cord, 236
 Hepaticotomy, note on, 297
 Heredity of synovial ganglion, 128
 Hermaphroditism, sex determined by, ovariotomy, 7
 Hernia, ventral, prevention of after laparotomy, 145; of the linea alba, operative treatment of, 328; accidental wounding of the bladder in radical cure of, 347
 Herrick, pneumococcus arthritis, 16
 Herrscher, thyroid in the pruritus of jaundice, 229
 Hertel, adrenalin glycosuria, 247
 Hess, thrombosis in acute rheumatism, 15
 Hetol in tuberculosis, 208, 289, 354
 Heusner's extension method, 20
 Hiccough in pneumonia, 345
 Hill, suturing of cardiac wounds, 176
 Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 40; treatment of unreduced traumatic luxation of the, 315; the results of treatment of congenital dislocation of the by the bloodless method, 386
 Histogenesis of saccharomyces nodules, 184
 Histology, of the gastric mucosa in pathological conditions, 140; pathological, of tuberculous foci in the brain, 232; of miliary tubercle, 357
 Hodgson's disease. See Disease
 Hödlmoser, convulsions in typhoid fever, 2
 Hofmeier, craniotomy on the live child, 179
 Holsti, the influence of morphine on the formation of hydrochloric acid, 85
 Howe, eyestrain and headache, 157
 Huchard, the pulsatile aorta, 89
 Hübl, chorion-epithelioma of vagina, 8
 Hydatid of pelvis simulating uterine fibroid, 151
 — transplantation by inoculation of scolices, 122
 Hydrarthrosis, dry-air treatment of, 139

Hydrocele fluid, tubercle bacilli in, 130
 Hydrochloric acid, influence of morphine on the formation of, 85
 Hydronephrosis, intermittent, pathology of, 183
 Hydrosalpinx, primary non-inflammatory, 134
 Hygiama, a nutrient preparation, 81
 Hyperchlorhydria, and diarrhoea, 126; and iodism, 274
 Hypothermia as an indication of functional disturbance in internal organs, 359
 Hysterectomy, damage to ureter in, 116
 Hysteria, traumatic, 215

I.

Immunity and anaesthesia, 291
 Immunization, active and passive, fate of agglutinins during, 141; active against plague, cholera, and typhoid, 290
 Incompatibles, note on, 305
 Incontinence of urine in children, treatment of by massage, 29
 Indigestion, intestinal, diagnosis of, 186; intestinal, and renal disease, 234
 Infancy, Graves's disease in, 34; butter-milk in gastro-intestinal disorders in, 82
 Infants, etiology of summer diarrhoea of, 307
 Infarcts, placental, 333
 Infection, with paracolon bacillus, 13; mouth prevention of, 180; puerperal, curettage in, 191; typhoid, the fly as a carrier of, 197; pneumococcal in children, renal lesions in, 399
 Infections, human, the bacillus coli communis in, 185
 Infiltration anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia
 Inhalation apparatus, Wassmuth's, internal antiseptics by means of, 103
 Injection, intrauterine, of caustics, danger of, 332
 Injections, intravenous, in syphilis, 10; hypodermic of paraffin, 257, 403
 Injury, intestinal, the diagnosis of from contusion, 330
 Inoculation of scolices, hydatid transplantation by, 122
 Inouye, the urine after epileptic attacks, 309
 Institute of Experimental Medicine, St. Petersburg, Finsen's light treatment at, 379
 Intussusception, case of, 383
 Iodism and hyperchlorhydria, 274
 Iodoform and calomel in the treatment of wounds, 219
 Iodothyron, note on, 65
 Ioeacuanha, alkaloids of, 338
 Iritis as a complication of mumps, 277
 Iron and arsenic, effect of recuperation of the blood after hæmorrhage, 226
 Irritation, mechanical, of the skin, 155
 Itching, the significance of as a concomitant and as a cause of disease, 158; the treatment of, 272
 Ito, tuberculosis of the tonsils, 171

J.

Jaundice, thyroid in the pruritus of, 229
 Jeannin, sudden death after delivery, obliterated pleural cavity, 282
 Jensen, histogenesis of saccharomyces nodules, 184
 Jesionek, Ziemssen's modification of the subcutaneous application of arsenic, 47
 Jørgensen, fate of agglutinins during active and passive immunization, 141
 Joint affections of hæmophilia, 261
 Johnson, the x ray in cancer, 362
 Jones, E., recurrent parotitis following recurrent appendicitis, 62
 Jonnesco, arterio-venous aneurysm of the common carotid and internal jugular treated by extirpation, 75
 Jourdrau, tropical abscess of the spleen, 73
 Jousset, diagnosis of tuberculous pleurisy, 249

K.

Kallenberger, combination of tuberculosis and carcinoma of mamma, 324
 Kamann, pregnancy protracted for 339 days, 192; pregnancy after rupture of uterus, 240
 Karsewski, artificial production of pleural adhesions, 405
 Kayser, life duration of the typhoid bacillus, 350; paratyphus, 402
 Kelling, sympathetic irritation in gastric ulcer, 70
 Kelly, knee-chest posture in operation for tumour of the female bladder, 302

Kelly, v., agurin, 46
 Kidney, chronic granular, 200; intestinal digestion and disease of, 234; tuberculous, operative treatment of, 314; lesions of in pneumococcal infection in children, 399
 Kidneys, congenital multilocular cysts of the, 168, elimination of bacteria by the, 211
 Kinnicutt, pancreatic lithiasis, 214
 Kirrison, the results of treatment by the bloodless method of congenital dislocation of the hip, 386
 Klippel, treatment of acute pneumonia, 320
 Knauer, hydatid of pelvis simulating uterine fibroid, 151; retroperitoneal lipoma, 162
 Knee, resection of without opening the joint, 188
 Knee-chest posture in operation for tumour of the female bladder, 302
 Knee-jerks, loss of, in croupous pneumonia in children, 35
 Knee-joint, treatment of tuberculous disease of the, 238
 Koenig, resection of the ankle-joint, 5; treatment of tuberculous disease of the knee-joint, 238
 Kraus, hygiama, a nutrient preparation, 81; sarcoma of the third cervical segment, 111; vesico-vaginal fistula as a complication of childbirth, 239
 Krone, helol in tuberculosis, 289
 Kuthy, daily temperature oscillations in phthisis, 32

L.

Labour, rectal cancer overlooked in, 114; premature, in uterus and vagina septus, 206
 Ladinsky, adhesions of appendix to ovarian stump, 222
 Lafond, delivery of patient dying from meningitis, child saved, 41
 Lancien, bladder trouble and the cause of appendicitis, 18
 Landel, disinfection of hospital air, 38
 Landerer, operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 92; helol in tuberculosis, 208
 Laparocoele, spontaneous, 408
 Laparotomy, prevention of ventral hernia after, 145; uterus bicornis detected at, 103
 Lardier, yeast in the treatment of pulmonary affections, 273
 Lartigan, tuberculosis of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 123; the bacillus coli communis in human infections, 185
 Laslett, descending intrinsic spinal tracts in the mammalian cord, 342
 Lauwers, abdominal section for tuberculous peritonitis in the female, 78
 Lawers, extirpation of the Gasserian ganglion, 174
 Lew, curettage in puerperal infection, 191
 Lead workers, leucocytosis in, 143
 Le Conte, the diagnosis of intestinal injury from contusion, 330
 Le Gendre, cholecystitis, pregnancy and the puerperium, 376
 Legueu, differential diagnosis of extrauterine gestations with rupture and appendicitis, 60
 Lehr, subphrenic abscess as a complication of appendicitis, 203
 Lemon juice, action of on the typhoid bacillus, 137
 Lemonnyer, infantile asthma, 91
 Lenigallol in non-parasitic skin affections, 12
 Lennander, removal of tumour from the cervical portion of the cord, 236
 Leo, acid treatment of pruritus, 165
 Lepore, Talma's operation for ascites, 39
 Leprosy, the Razlag, treatment of, 322
 Lerat, diarrhoea and hyperchlorhydria, 126
 Leucocytosis in lead workers, 143
 Levulose as an article of children's diet, 394
 Levy, life duration of the typhoid bacillus, 359
 Leyden, v., etiology of locomotor ataxy, 398
 Libman, infection with paracolon bacillus, 13
 Life assurance and albuminuria, 1
 Ligaturing arteries, a new method of, 263
 Light, treatment of lupus by, 287; new application of in the treatment of lupus erythematosus, 410
 Linea alba, operative treatment of hernia of the, 328
 Lingle, action of oxygen on the heart, 356
 Linder, dislocations of the pelvis, 129
 Lion, cerebrin in epilepsy, 243
 Lipoma, of omentum and dysentery, 23; retroperitoneal, 162
 Lithiasis, pancreatic, 214
 Liver, parasitic worms invading the, 51; the surgical treatment of cirrhosis of, 298; post-operative acute yellow atrophy of the, 374
 Locomotor ataxy, etiology of, 398
 Lorenz, note on the operation of, 40
 Lot, the treatment of the drug habit, 165
 Low, fibroma and primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 221

Lowin, the alkaloids of ipecacuanha, 338
 Lunge, action of staphylococci on the, 233; yeast in the treatment of affections of the, 273
 Lupus, light treatment of, 287; erythematosus, new application of light in the treatment of, 410
 Luxation, unreduced traumatic of hip, treatment of, 315
 Lymphatic extension of laryngeal cancer, 264
 nodes, lumbar, excision of in malignant disease of the testicle, 93

M.

McCann, deciduoma malignum after the menopause, 303
 MacCaskay, tuberculosis and cancer, 108
 McGill on variola, 30
 Madsen, physical chemistry applied to toxins, 69; fate of agglutinins during active and passive immunization, 141
 Malaria, perniciousa, note on, 199; prevention of in sea voyages, 323; and malarial cachexia, 384
 Malignant growths, prognosis of pharyngotomy for removal of, 161
 Mamma. See Breast
 Mammary glands, male, tuberculosis of the, 57
 Mandillon, nourishment by ovarian cystic fluid, 100
 Marasmus, the relation of the thymus gland to, 107
 Marching, fracture of the metatarsus, the result of, 266
 Marcinowski, eucaine B, 154
 Marfan, splenomegaly in early congenital syphilis, 401
 Mariani, quinine in inoperable cancer of the uterus, 113
 Marie, absorption of tetanus toxin, 50
 Marion, resection of the knee without opening the joint, 188
 Marmorek's serum. See Serum
 Morocco, a method of removing incarcerated pessaries, 98
 Marro, alterations in the pulse in typhoid fever, 213
 Mars, v., wound of ureter in vaginal operations, 133
 Martinelli, cancer formed in a cicatrix, 110
 Marx, epithelioma contagiosum of birds, 68
 Masson, rapidity of absorption of poisons, 382
 Massage, treatment of incontinence of urine in children by, 29; of the heart, 242 (p. 68)
 Matas, radical cure of aneurysm, 250
 Maurer, malaria perniciousa, 199
 Mediastinum, actinomycosis of the, 36
 Méheut, uterine fibroids not dangerous to pregnancy, 43
 Meltzer, the influence of nephrectomy on absorption, 160
 Mendel, local treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 353
 Meningitis, delivery of patient dying from, child saved, 41; typhoid, 294
 Menopause, deciduoma malignum after, 303
 Mensl, primary nasal diphtheria in nurslings, 385
 Menstruation, the tube and uterus in, 164; early, 269
 Mering, veronal, 395
 Merklen, paroxysmal tachycardia, 3
 Mesentery, lipoma of, 23
 Mesotan, note on, 181, 210
 Metastatic deposits in both ovaries, 224
 Metatarsus, fracture of, the result of marching, 266
 Methyl-atropine bromide, note on, 306
 Meyer, pathological anatomy of the psychoses, 360
 Migraine, dreams premonitory of, 326
 Milander, a calcified ovary free in Douglas's pouch, 207
 Miles, suture of wounds of the heart, 201
 Miller, value of rectal feeding, 339
 Mills, the Roentgen rays in the localization of brain tumours, 52
 Mircoli, chorea, 33
 Moltzer, the tube and uterus in menstruation, 164
 Morax, absorption of tetanus toxin, 50
 Morestin, tuberculosis of male mammary gland, 57
 Morley, parotiditis following abdominal section, 163
 Morphine, influence of on the formation of hydrochloric acid, 85
 Morphine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 55
 Moszkowicz, hypodermic injections of paraffin, 257
 Moulisset, traumatic hysteria, 215
 Mouth-breathing at night, the control of, 228
 infection, prevention of, 180
 Moyses, reflexes in diabetes, 370
 Mucosa, gastric, histology of in pathological conditions, 140

Mueller, the normal and pathological duration of gastric proteolysis, 296
 Mumps, iritis as a complication of, 277
 Muscle, recto-urethral, importance of in perineal prostatectomy, 147
 Myeloma, multiple, of bones, 218

N.

Nadig, cancer of breast, metastatic deposits in both ovaries, 224
 Nageotte, pathogeny of tabes dorsalis, 396
 Necrosis and spontaneous elimination of a large uterine fibroid, 6
 Neissen, sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 321
 Nephrectomy, influence of on absorption, 160; at the Munich clinic, 348
 Nerve, sympathetic, irritation of in gastric ulcer, 70
 Neugebauer, operation in late extrauterine pregnancy, 22
 Neumann, post-operative pelvic haematocoele, 99
 Neuralgia, rheumatic, infiltration anaesthesia in, 28
 Neurasthenia in children, 325
 Neuroses and fibroma of abdominal wall, 284
 Neutral, red reaction, the, 169
 Nevel, typhoid meningitis, 294
 Newborn, treatment of skull depression in, 268
 Nicoll, tuberculosis of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 123
 Night, the control of mouth breathing at, 228
 Nisot-Wuyts, deciduoma malignum, 406
 Nourishment by ovarian cystic fluid, 100
 Nurslings, primary nasal diphtheria in, 385
 Nycturia in cardio-vascular affections, 172

O.

Obstruction, intestinal, after removal of uterus and appendages for primary cancer of tube, 301
 Oedema, hard traumatic, of hand and foot, 94
 Oesophagus, operative treatment of cancer of the thoracic portion of, 146
 Ogden, the significance of oxaluria, 170
 Olecranon, treatment of fracture of, 177
 Oliari, uraemia treated with veratrum viride, 105
 Olive oil in the treatment of gastric ulcer, 66
 Oloff, empyema in children, 72
 Olshausen, extrauterine pregnancy or rupture of uterus? 409
 Omentum, lipoma of, 23; spontaneous amputation of Fallopian tube by, 149
 Open-air treatment of phthisis, 101
 Operation in late extrauterine pregnancy, 22
 Opitz, malignant uterine polypus, 24
 Orlov, prognosis of pharyngotomy for removal of malignant growths, 161
 Orthmann, dermoid of Fallopian tube, 45; spontaneous amputation of Fallopian tube by omentum, 149
 Osler, splenic anaemia, 216
 Otorrhoea, treatment of, 182
 Ovaries, pregnancy after removal of both, 42; dermoid of both in tubal pregnancy, 44; metastatic deposits in both, 224
 Ovariectomy, sex determined by in hermaphroditism, 7
 Ovary, dangerous haemorrhage from in ovarian gestation, 61; melanotic dermoid sarcoma of, 115; a calcified, free in Douglas's pouch, 207; adhesion of appendix to stump of, 222; dermoid of stimulating puerperal pelvic abscess, 223; Wolffian relics in the, 351
 Oxaluria, the significance of, 170
 Oxygen, action of on the heart, 356

P.

Pal, high blood pressure in the amaurosis of lead colic, uraemia, and epilepsy, 400
 Paradidymis, chromophile bodies in the, 358
 Paraffin, hypodermic injections of, 257, 403
 Paralysis, tabetic general, spontaneous remissions of, 88; ascending, in Graves's disease, 109; general, therapeutic remissions of, 244; facial, the surgical treatment of, 404
 Paratyphus, note on, 402
 Park, removal of gall bladder, 19; on variola, 30; sarcoma of the third cervical segment, 111
 Paracanthion, chromophile bodies in the, 358
 Parotiditis following abdominal section, 163
 Parotitis, recurrent, following recurrent appendicitis, 62
 Partridge, puerperal eclampsia, 300
 Parturition, complicated by rectal cancer, 97
 Patella, treatment of fracture of, 299

Pathogeny of *tabes dorsalis*, 396
 Pathology of intermittent hydronephrosis, 183
 Péhn, nycturia in cardio-vascular affections, 172
 Pelvic operations, damage to bladder and ureter in, 255
 Pelvis, dislocations of the, 129; hydatid of simulating uterine fibroid, 151
 Penis, double, 308
 Péraire, lipoma of omentum and mesentery, 23
 Perez, Marmorek's serum in streptococcus infections complicating scarlet fever, 27
 Perineal operation, tetany after, 350
 Peritoneal cavity, the origin of the complement in the, 414
 resection, ascites, renal and hepatic, treated by, 220
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, prognosis of, 54; tuberculous, in the female, abdominal section for, 78
 Perret, sudden death after delivery, obliterated pleural cavity, 282; fatal puerperal mammary abscess, 283
 Péry, uterus and vagina septus, premature labour, 206
 Pessaries, incarcerated, a method of removing, 98
 Pfäundler, loss of knee-jerks in croupous pneumonia in children, 35
 Pharyngotomy, prognosis of for removal of malignant growths, 161
 Philippson, sarcoma idiopathicum cutis, 119
 Phlebitis as an early symptom of phthisis, 343
 Phototherapy for the treatment of carcinoma, tuberculosis, and other skin diseases, 366
 Phthisis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 Plead, childbearing under sixteen, 389
 Pierret, spontaneous remissions of tabetic general paralysis, 88
 Pigmmentation, cutaneous, the genital functions and, 204
 Pinard, no essential fever of pregnancy, 267; cholecystitis, pregnancy and the puerperium, 376
 Plague, active immunization against, 290
 Planer, ascites, renal and hepatic, treated by abdominal incision and peritoneal resection, 220
 Plehn, climatic treatment of tropical diseases, 258
 Pleural adhesions, artificial production of, 405
 Pleurisy, tuberculous, diagnosis of, 249
 Pneumonia, croupous, in children, loss of knee-jerks in, 35; and its prevention, 124; acute, treatment of, 320; hiccup in, 345
 Pösch, prevention of malaria in sea voyages, 323
 Poisons, rapidity of absorption of, 382
 Polypus, malignant uterine, 24; in aged women, adherent to vagina, 205
 Porak, appendicitis in a newborn child, 331; fatal perforating appendicitis and the puerperium, 352
 Potocki, cholecystitis, pregnancy and the puerperium, 376
 Pregnancies, six later, tubal sac opened after, 225
 Pregnancy, late extrauterine, operation in, 22; ovarian, 25; after removal of both ovaries, 42; uterine fibroids not dangerous to, 43; tubal, dermoid cyst in both ovaries, 44; simulated by fibroid and atrophy of endometrium, 59; in accessory Fallopian tube, 77; complicated by rectal cancer, 97; rectal cancer overlooked in, 114; interstitial, conservative operation, 132; protracted for 339 days, 192; in uterus bicornis, after laparotomy, 193; after rupture of uterus, 240; no essential fever of, 267; subsequent to operation for haematometra, 285; in a woman aged 51, 318; double, in a double uterus, 349; phthisis complicated with, 375; cholecystitis and, 376; cholecystomy in, delivery at term, 377; tubal, gonorrhoea the chief cause of, 390; recurrent left tubal, 407; extrauterine or rupture of uterus? 409
 Prescribing, careless, 26
 Prostate, partial resection of by, perineal prostaticectomy, 56
 Prostaticectomy, perineal, partial resection of the prostate by, 56; perineal, importance of the recto-urethral muscle in, 147
 Proteolysis, gastric, the normal and pathological duration of, 296
 Proust, importance of the recto-urethral muscle in perineal prostaticectomy, 147
 Pruritus, acid treatment of, 166; of jaundice, thyroid in, 229
 Pseudo-meningitis, uricaemic, 260
 Psychoses, pathological anatomy of the, 360
 Puerperium, fatal perforating appendicitis in the, 352; cholecystitis and pregnancy, 376
 Pugh, indications for treatment of epilepsy from the resection of the blood, 355
 Pulmonary. See Lungs
 Pulse, alterations in typhoid fever, 213
 Purdy, careless prescribing, 26
 Pussey, acne and sycosis treated by Roentgen rays, 256; treatment of superficial cancer by the x rays, 364
 Putnam, sarcoma of the third cervical segment, 111

Pylorus, congenital hypertrophic stenosis of, 295
 Pyranum, note on, 319
 Pyrexia of tuberculosis, cryogenine in, 138

Q.

Quénu, disinfection of hospital air, 38
 Quinine in inoperable cancer of the uterus, 113

R.

Rabot, typhoid meningitis, 294
 Radiotherapy in cutaneous and other cancers, 288, 365; in carcinoma, tuberculosis, and other skin diseases, 366
 Rayboud, congenital multilocular cysts of the kidneys, 168
 Raynaud's Disease. See Disease.
 Razlag, treatment of leprosy, 322
 Reaction, the neutral red, 169
 Reckzeh, malaria and malarial cachexia, 384
 Rectum, cancer of overlooked in pregnancy and labour, 114; value of feeding by the, 339
 Red-light treatment of small-pox, 391
 Reflexes in diabetes, 370
 Regner, currents of high frequency in dermatology, 104
 Reinder tendon. See Tendon
 Remissions, spontaneous, of tabetic general paralysis, 88; therapeutic, of general paralysis, 244
 Renal. See Kidney
 Resection, of the ankle-joint, 5; partial, of the prostate by perineal prostaticectomy, 56; of the knee without opening the joint, 188
 Rey, infantile eczema, 125
 Reynolds, pneumonia and its prevention, 124; action of lemon juice on the typhoid bacillus, 137
 Rheumatism, acute, thrombosis in, 15; gonorrhoeal, treatment of, 231
 Rickets, late, and multiple chondromata, 217; contagiousness (?) of, 262
 Ricketts, experiments in heart suture, 202
 Rio-Branco, primary non-inflammatory hydro-salpinx, 134
 Roberts, excision of the lumbar lymphatic nodes and spermatic vein in malignant disease of the testicle, 93
 Robinson, the value of the Roentgen rays in cancer, 363
 Rockwell, current differentiation in electrotherapeutics, 118
 Roeder, mesotan, 210
 Roentgen rays, the, in localization of brain tumours, 52; in the treatment of cancer and other malignant diseases, 117; in cancer of the cervix uteri, 148; results of treatment by in the New York and Roosevelt Hospitals, 153, 381; acne and sycosis treated by, 256; use of the in cancer, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366; the therapeutic use of, 367; in laryngeal cancer, 368; in anthropometrical signalment, 371; in skin diseases, 380
 Rohrer, the relation of the thymus gland to marasmus, 107
 Rollins, x light in anthropometrical signalment, 371
 Roos, iodothylin, 66
 Rosenbach, local cutaneous anaemia and hypothermia as an indication of functional disturbance in internal organs, 369
 Rosenfeld, ascending paralysis in Graves's disease, 109
 Rossa, pregnancy and parturition complicated by rectal cancer, 99
 Ruata, cryoscopy of the urine in infectious disease, 276
 Rubber tissue, subdural interposition of in operations for tic douloureux, 252
 Rührh, the relation of the thymus gland to marasmus, 107
 Rupture of uterus, pregnancy after, 240; of uterus, or extrauterine pregnancy? 409
 Rydygier, partial resection of the prostate by perineal prostaticectomy, 56

S.

Sac, tubal, opened after six later pregnancies, 225
 Saccharomyces nodules, histogenesis of, 184
 Saiki, the urine after epileptic attacks, 300
 Salant, influence of nephrectomy on absorption, 160
 Sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 321
 Sarcoma, of the third cervical segment, 111; melanotic dermoid of ovary, 115; idiopathicum cutis, 119

Scarlatina. See Fever, scarlet
 Schamberger, red-light treatment of small-pox, 391
 Scharlieb, pregnancy in a woman aged 51, 318
 Schauta, neuroses and fibroma of abdominal wall, 284
 Schickelberger, morphine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 55
 Schlangenhauer, uterine fibroid, metastatic deposits, 241
 Schlesinger, pyranum, 319
 Schmauch, necrosis and spontaneous elimination of a large uterine fibroid, 6
 Schrötter, v., actinomycosis of the mediastinum, 36
 Schütz, operative treatment of hernia of the linea alba, 328
 Schumoff-Simonowski, protective action of digestive juices against toxins, 87
 Scolices, hydatid, transplantation by inoculation of, 122
 Scully, x rays in cancer of the cervix uteri, 148
 Sea voyages, prevention of malaria in, 323
 Seblleau, injections of paraffin, 403
 Seifert, phthisis complicated by pregnancy, 375
 Semmelink, rectal cancer overlooked in pregnancy and labour, 114
 Septicaemia, puerperal, thrombosis of superior vena cava in, 316
 Septolorm, note on, 64
 Serum, antistreptococcus in scarlatina, 9; Marmorek's, in streptococcus infections complicating scarlet fever, 27; antiphthieral, the preparation of, 83; in scarlet fever, 195
 Sex, determined by ovariectomy in hermaphroditism, 7
 Shattock, prognosis of tuberculous peritonitis, 54
 Shepherd, operation for perforating typhoid ulcer, 175
 Sherrington, descending intrinsic spinal tracts in the mammalian cord, 342
 Shock, surgical, 17
 Sieber, protective action of digestive juices against toxins, 87
 Silbermark, "foreign body tuberculosis" of the tongue in tumour form, 4
 Silfvast, action of staphylococci on the lungs, 233
 Simon, ovarian pregnancy, 25
 Singer, phlebitis as an early symptom of phthisis, 343
 Skin, lenigalliol in non-parasitic affections of the, 12; disinfection of the, 127; mechanical irritation of the, 155; pigmentation of the and the genital functions, 204; the x ray in disease of, 580
 Skull, treatment of depression of in the newborn, 268
 Small-pox, etiology of, 340; red-light treatment of, 391
 Smith, D. D., prevention of mouth infection, 180
 T., ectopic gestation advancing to term, 96
 Snel, immunity and anaesthesia, 291
 Sohlern v., treatment of spastic constipation, 135
 Solutions, alcoholic, of disinfectants, 413
 Spasm, bronchial, effect of drugs in producing and relieving, 364
 Spine, typhoid, 248
 Spleen, tropical abscess of the, 73; changes in the in hepatic cirrhosis, 120
 Splenomegaly in early congenital syphilis, 401
 Stankiewicz, reindeer tendon, 76; tubal sac opened after six later pregnancies, 225
 Staphylococci, influence of on the lungs, 233
 Steffek, interstitial (tubo-uterine) gestation, 334
 Stenosis of cervix from chancre, dystocia, 270; congenital, hypertrophic pyloric, 295
 Stephan, late rickets and multiple chondromata, 217
 Stephenson, uterine action, 388
 Sticker, epithelioma contagiosum of birds, 68
 Stokes, the relation of the thymus gland to marasmus, 107
 Stokvis, albuminuria and life assurance, 1
 Stomach, syphilitic tumour of the, 173
 Strassmann, removal of ruptured tube and cholecystotomy for gall stones, 285
 Streng, renal elimination of bacteria, 211
 Streptococcus infections complicating scarlet fever, Marmorek's serum in, 27
 Stump, ovarian, adhesion of appendix to, 222
 Surgery, minor, ultra-violet ray anaesthesia in, 387
 Surmont, diarrhoea and hyperchlorhydria, 126
 Suture, arterial, 279
 Suturing of cardiac wounds, 176, 201, 202
 Sycosis treated by Roentgen rays, 256
 Symmers, cutaneous angiomata and malignant disease, 106
 Syphilis, intravenous injection in, 10; early congenital, splenomegaly in, 401
 Szekely, human and bovine tuberculosis, 86

T.

- Tabes, incipient, recognition of, 187; dorsalis, pathogeny of, 396
 Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 3; paroxysmal, of epileptic nature, 311
 Talma's operation for ascites, 39
 Tampon, three cases of ruptured uterus successfully treated by, 317
 Temperature oscillations (daily) in phthisis, 32
 Tendon, reindeer, note on, 76
 Testicle, excision of the lumbar lymphatic nodes and spermatic vein in malignant disease of, 93
 Tetanus toxin, absorption of, 50
 Tetany, after perineal operation, 350
 Theocin, note on, 227
 Thrombosis, in acute rheumatism, 15; of inferior vena cava in puerperal septicaemia, 316
 Thymus gland, the, the relation of to marasmus, 107
 Thyroid gland, secondary growths in the bones following primary tumours of the, 37; extract of in haemophilia, 209; the, in the pruritus of jaundice, 229
 Tic douloureux, subdural interposition of rubber tissue in operations for, 252
 Tissue, pharyngeal lymphoid, tuberculosis of, 123
 Tissues, presence of arsenic in the, 397
 Török, mechanical irritation of the skin, 155
 Tongue, "foreign body tuberculosis" of the in tumour form, 4
 Tonsils, tuberculosis of the, 171
 Töth, three cases of ruptured uterus successfully treated by tampon, 317
 Toxins, physical chemistry applied to, 69; protective action of digestive juices against, 87
 Tracts, intrinsic descending spinal, in the mammalian cord, 342
 Transplantation, hydatid, by inoculation of scolices, 122; autoplasmic of interepiphyseal cartilage, 372
 Trichocephalus dispar, affections produced by, 53
 Trypanosoma, new halteridium and, 31
 Tube, Fallopian, primary cancer of, 21; dermoid of, 45; accessory, pregnancy in, 77; spontaneous amputation of by omentum, 149; in men, struction, 164; fibroma and primary cancer of, 221; ruptured, removal of, 285; intestinal obstruction after removal of uterus and appendages for primary cancer of, 301
 Tubercle, miliary, histology of, 357
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, daily temperature oscillations in, 32; of male mammary gland, 57; human and bovine, 86; pulmonary, operative treatment of, 92; pulmonary, open air treatment of, 101 and cancer, 108; of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 123; cryogenine in the pyrexia of, 138; of the tonsils, 171; incipient pulmonary, enlarged axillary glands in, 198; hetol in, 208, 289, 354; pulmonary, digestion in, 235; of the knee-joint, treatment of, 238; sanatorium treatment of, 321; and carcinoma of the mamma, combination of, 324; pulmonary, phlebitis, as an early symptom of, 343; pulmonary, local treatment of, 353; radiotherapy and phototherapy in, 366; pulmonary, complicated by pregnancy, 375
 Tuffier, tubercle bacilli in hydrocele fluid, 190
 Tufts, the control of mouth breathing at night, 228
 Tumour, "foreign body tuberculosis" of the tongue in form of, 4; syphilitic, of the stomach, 173; removal of from the cervical portion of the cord, 236; of the female bladder, knee-chest posture in operation for, 302
 Tumours, primary, of the thyroid gland, secondary growths in the bones following, 37; of the brain, the Roentgen rays in the localization of, 52
 Turnure, results of x-ray treatment, 153, 381
 Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric.

U.

- Uchermann, beri-beri, 142
 Ulcer, gastric, olive oil in the treatment of, 66; gastric, sympathetic irritation in, 70; perforating typhoid, operation for, 175
 Ultra-violet ray anaesthesia in minor surgery, 387
 Unger, artificial production of pleural adhesions, 405
 Unterberger, hermaphroditism, sex determined by ovariectomy, 7
 Uraemia treated with veratrum viride, 105; high blood pressure in the amaurosis of, 400
 Ureter, damage to in hysterectomy, 116; wound of in vaginal operations, 133; damage to in pelvic operations, 255; opening into female urethra, 336
 Urethritis in the female, 253
 Urethra, female, ureter opening into, 336
 Urine, incontinence of in children, treatment of by massage, 29; cryoscopy of in infectious disease, 276; the, after epileptic attacks, 309; of convalescents, typhoid bacilli in, 312
 Uterus, necrosis and spontaneous elimination of a large fibroid of, 6; malignant polypus of, 24; fibroids of not dangerous to pregnancy, 43; cancer of cervix of in a woman aged 93, 79; quinine in inoperable cancer of the, 113; the x rays in cancer of the cervix of, 148; hydatid of pelvis simulating fibroid of, 151; the, in menstruation, 164; treatment of fibroids of, 178; bicornis, detected at laparotomy, subsequent pregnancy, 193; septus, premature labour, 206; pregnancy after rupture of, 240; fibroid of, metastatic deposits, 241; the appendages of in fibroid disease of, 254; stenosis of cervix of from chancre, dystocia, 270; and appendages, intestinal obstruction after removal of for primary cancer of tube, 301; ruptured, three cases of treated successfully by tampon, 317; double, double pregnancy in, 349; action of the, 388; rupture of, or extrauterine pregnancy? 409

V.

- Vagina, chorion-epithelioma of, 8; wound of ureter in operations by the, 133; polypus in aged women, adherent to, 205; septus, premature labour, 206
 Van Hontum, cultivation of the bacillus leprae, 121
 Variola, the pathology of, 30
 Vein, spermatic, excision of in malignant disease of the testicle, 93
 Vena cava inferior, thrombosis of in puerperal septicaemia, 316
 Veratrum viride, uraemia treated with, 105
 Verhoef, accidental wounding of the bladder in radical cure of hernia, 347
 Veronal, note on, 395
 Vicarelli, treatment of skull depression in the newborn, 268
 Vignard, multiple myeloma of bones, 218
 Vincent, typhoid bacilli in the urine of convalescents, 312
 Vineberg, puerperal pelvic abscess simulated by ovarian dermoid, 223
 Vioform, its properties in relation to tuberculous joints, 136
 Volk, pregnancy simulated by fibroid and atrophy of endometrium, 59
 Volland, open-air treatment of phthisis, 101
 Volpa, double penis, 308
 Vulliet, joint affections of haemophilia, 261
 Vulva, actinomycosis of, 150
 Vulvo-vaginitis, gonorrhoeal, in children, 271

W.

- Wagner, secondary growths in the bones following primary tumours of the thyroid gland, 37
 Wakeman, adrenal glycosuria, 247
 Walker, a new application of light in the treatment of lupus erythematosus, 410
 Walko, treatment of enuresis, 29; olive oil in the treatment of gastric ulcer, 66
 Wassmuth's inhalation apparatus, internal antiseptics by means of, 103
 Wayer, stenosis of cervix, from chancre, dystocia, 270
 Weber, intestinal indigestion and renal disease, 234
 Weidner, nephrectomy, 348
 Weinland, why parasitic worms are not digested, 156
 Weisswange, the danger of intrauterine injection of caustics, 332
 Wells, treatment of uterine fibroids, 178
 Wertheim, damage to ureter in hysterectomy, 116
 Whooping-cough, formalin in, 230
 Wihofer, Wolffian relics in the ovary, 351
 Wilbert, the influence of adenoid vegetations on the bodily and mental development of children, 159
 Williams, Anna M., on variola, 30
 Williamson, ectopic gestation advancing to term, 96
 Wills, light treatment of lupus, 287
 Wimmer, interstitial pregnancy, conservative operation, 132
 Wischmann, C., early menstruation, 269
 Wolff, blood changes in a case of severe anaemia (lead), 104
 Wolfian relics in the ovary, 351
 Woman, aged 93, cancer of cervix in, 79; aged 51, pregnancy in, 318
 Women, aged, polypus in adherent to vagina, 205
 Woods, gonorrhoeal vulvo-vaginitis in children, 271
 Worms, parasitic, invading the liver, 51; parasitic, why they are not digested, 156
 Wound of ureter in vaginal operations, 133
 Wounding, accidental, of the bladder in radical cure of hernia, 347
 Wounds, cardiac, suturing of, 176, 201, 202; calomel and iodoform in the treatment of, 219
 Wülfling, Heusner's extension method, 20

X.

X rays. See Roentgen

Y.

- Yeast in the treatment of pulmonary affections, 273
 Yeasts, therapeutic action of, 411

Z.

- Zeisler, the x rays in skin disease, 380
 Ziemann, new halteridium and, 31
 Ziemssen's modification of the subcutaneous application of arsenic, 47
 Zoppi, autoplasmic transplantation of interepiphyseal cartilage, 372

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Use of Paraffin for Sunken Noses, Mr. S. Paget (Ten Figures)	12, 13	Impacted Stone Extractor, Mr. G. L. Cheatle	...
Abnormalities, Mr. E. W. Sharp (Two Figures)	16	A Mounted Bearer Company, Lieutenant-Colonel H. Hathaway	378
Case of Sarcoma of Leg, Deputy-Inspector-General H. M. Ellis (Four Figures)	16	Adenoma and Adeno-carcinoma of the Rectum, Sir C. B. Ball	404
A Double-Channel Wash-out Catheter, Dr. J. MacMunn	25	(Thirty-three Figures) 413, 414, 415, 416, 479, 480, 481, 538, 539, 540, 541	
Ground Plan of New Out-Patient Department at the London Hospital	26	Rupture of Aortic Valve Segment Associated with Disease of Aorta, Dr. T. Fisher	421
Recurrent Appendicitis treated by Operation, Mr. F. A. Southam	66	Renal Calculus in Connexion with Horseshoe Kidney, Mr. N. R. Phillips (Two Figures)	426
Constriction of the Small Intestine by a Gangrenous Appendix, Dr. G. C. Gulland and Mr. D. Wallace	67	An Assilini Forceps with a Hinged Handle, Dr. C. A. Beck (Three Figures)	437
Suture Forceps, Dr. E. Kurz	88	An Aseptic Mechanical Bedstead (Two Figures)	437
A Model Eye, Mr. P. Dunn	88	A Simple Method of Operating on Piles, Mr. A. B. Mitchell (Four Figures)	483
Davidson's Portable Dark Room for Retinoscopy	89	Intestinal Anastomosis, Special Forceps, Mr. T. Carwardine (Four Figures)	484
A Modification of Kocher's Forceps, Dr. A. Cummins	89	Pocket Reservoir Caution, Dr. J. F. Russell	501
Powder Insufflator, Dr. H. G. Brown	89	A Bottle for Eyedrops, etc., Mr. W. Lang	501
Portrait of Mr. P. Q. Karkeck	113	A Portable Refractometer, Mr. N. Bishop Harman	501
Geographical Distribution of Stone and Calculous Disorders, Mr. R. Harrison (Two Figures)	121, 122	The Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Dr. C. T. Williams (Four Figures)	590
Demonstration of the Operation of Internal Urethrotomy and of a Urethrotome, Mr. C. B. Lockwood (Four Figures)	124	A Case of Hydramnios, Mr. J. E. Godson	606
Total Extirpation of the Prostate, Freyer's Operation, Dr. R. C. Elsworth (Two Figures)	124, 125	Funis Clamp, Dr. A. Duke	615
Removal of an Ovarian Fibroma from a Patient aged 73 years, Dr. F. J. McCann (Two Figures)	128	Diagram Showing Dates of Formation of Societies, Sir V. Horsley	631
Ten Cases of Hysterectomy for Fibroid Disease, Mr. T. H. Morse (Four Figures)	129, 130	Theories of Immunity and their Clinical Application (Ehrlich's Theory of Immunity), Dr. A. S. Grünbaum	655
A Case of Transplanted Uterine Fibroid giving Rise to Intestinal Obstruction, Mr. E. Percy Paton (Two Figures)	131	Congenital Goitre, Dr. J. T. Hewetson (Six Figures)	658, 659
Foot Bellows for Use with Junker's Inhaler, Mr. H. Hilliard	142	Six Cases of Goitre, Mr. E. M. Payne (Six Figures)	660, 661
Plan of Proposed Additions, etc., to St. Bartholomew's Hospital	159	Perforating Bullet Wound of Ulna, Dr. J. W. Summerhayes	665
Bottle-finishers' cataract, Dr. W. Robinson (Three Figures)	192	Fountain Pen	675
A Sterilizable Silver Catheter, Mr. S. Raw	205	Filaria Perstans, Mr. G. C. Low (Two Figures)	723, 724
Nasal Truss, Mr. W. J. Walsham	205	Ligature Forceps, Mr. C. P. Child	738
An Improved Method of Testing for Lead in Urine, Dr. F. H. Jacob and Mr. S. R. Trotman	243	A Modification of Richardson's Sphygmograph, Dr. J. Fletcher	739
The Supply of Pure Water to Troops in the Field, Dr. J. F. Lees (Three Figures)	249	Little	739
Recurrent Volvulus of the Sigmoid Flexure treated by Excision of the Involved Loop, Dr. Waugh and Mr. Moynihan	252	A Cold Water Bottle	739
Generalized Naevoid Condition, Dr. Hutton	255	An Irish Creamery (Three Figures)	741, 742
Double Scrotal Hernia, Mr. R. Alcock	256	Case of Acute Acromegaly, Dr. W. Mitchell Stevens (Three Figures)	778, 779
A Pot of Basil	282	Case of Chronic Acromegaly, Dr. C. H. Cattle (Two Figures)	780, 781
Plan of a Ward of the Temporary Buildings, Colney Hatch, showing arrangement of beds	284	The Knock-out Blow on the Point of the Jaw, Mr. J. G. Duncanson	782
Suture of the Brachial Plexus in Birth Paralysis of the Upper Extremity, Dr. R. Kennedy (Three Figures)	300	Leather Corset for Scoliosis, Mr. E. Muirhead Little (Two Figures)	797
Fatal Case of Pemphigus Acutus Malignus, Mr. W. J. Cale	309	A Leg Support, Dr. W. Carline	797
Case of Septic Osteo-mylitis of Both Ends of Femur, Mr. A. Q. Silcock	312	The Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia in Early Infancy, Mr. B. H. Nicholson	842
Small Pensen Lamp, Dr. G. S. Taylor	319	Radiographs Illustrating Congenital Dislocation of the Hip, Mr. D. Morgan (Double Page Illustration, 16 Figures)	Between 842 and 843
Unsuccessful Operations for Cancer of the Tongue, and on the Early Diagnosis of the Disease, Mr. H. T. Butlin (Full page Coloured Plate)	Between 354 and 355	The Physiological Laboratory of McGill University, Dr. S. W. Morrow (Four Figures)	844, 845
Primary Carcinoma of the Liver, Drs. H. R. Vachell and W. M. Stevens	360	The Operative Treatment of Enlarged Prostate, Sir W. Thomson (Two Figures)	896, 897
Scirrhus Carcinoma of the Male Breast, Dr. W. B. Bell (Three Figures)	364	Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Five Figures)	8, 8, 899, 900
An Unusually Large Angelioma of the Liver, Dr. A. Mantle	365	A Possible Relationship between Carcinoma and Nerve or Trophic Areas, Mr. G. L. Cheatle (Eighteen Figures)	905, 906, 907, 908
		Partial Gastrectomy, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan (Two Figures)	953, 956
		Two Cases of Interstitial Nephritis in Congenital Syphilis, Dr. G. A. Sutherland and Mr. J. W. T. Walker (Three Figures)	960, 961
		An Empyema Tube, Dr. R. E. Evans	972
		A Tongue Depressor for Exposing the Tonsil, Mr. E. C. Baber	92

	PAGE		PAGE
Adjustable Truss	972	Tuberculosis of the Conjunctiva Cured by X Rays, Mr. S. Stephenson	1314
Operative Treatment of Chronic Facial Palsy of Peripheral Origin, Messrs. C. A. and H. A. Ballance, and Dr. P. Stewart (Fourteen Figures) 1010, 1011, and 1012 and double page plate between 1010 and 1011	1011	Further Work on Amoebic Dysentery in India, Dr. L. Rogers (Coloured Plate and Four Illustrations)	1317, 1318
Case of Migraine with Ophthalmoplegia, Dr. J. W. Russell (Three Figures)	1020, 1021	Fissure of the Sternum; Ectopia of the Heart, Mr. J. Lilwall-Cormac... ..	1320
A Leg Support, Dr. F. S. Heaney	1032	Mal-Development of External Ears, Mr. W. Powell (Two Figures)	1320
Ovariectomy Trocar Tube, Dr. A. Duke	1032	Congenital Deformity of Foot, Captain H. M. Thornely	1320
Test Type for the Pocket, Mr. P. Dunn	1092	Case of Bullet Wound of the Head, Mr. G. W. S. Farmer	1321
A Simple Refractometer. Mr. S. Snell (Two Figures)	1092	An Umbrella a Shelter, Major V. Matthews (Three Figures)	1351
Cases of Angioma of Synovial Membranes and of Muscle, Mr. F. Eve (Three Figures)	1143, 1144	Case of (so called) Idiopathic Dilatation of the Oesophagus, Mr. C. B. Lockwood	1368
Portrait of John Dalton	1171	Case of Hypertrophic Pulmonary Osteo-arthritis, Mr. S. W. Curl (Four Figures)	1370, 1371
Dalton's Diagram of Atomic Constitution of Elastic Fluids	1173	Nasal Concretion, Mr. G. Longbotham	1372
Dalton's Handwriting	1174	Salivary Concretion, Mr. J. Dunbar Brunton	1372
Tongue Forceps and Eye Speculum	1213	Vesical Calculi, Mr. R. Jones	1372
A case of Trypanosomiasis, Drs. P. Manson and C. W. Daniels (Two Figures)	1250	An Improved Otoscope, Dr. J. B. Ball	1380
On the Possibility of the Occurrence of Trypanosomiasis in India, Major W. B. Leishman (Two Figures)	1253	A Pocket Refractometer, Dr. K. Grossmann	1380
Recent Electrotherapeutics, Dr. John Macintyre (Twelve Figures) 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303	1303	The Morphology of the Trypanosoma found in Sleeping Sickness, Dr. A. Castellani	1431
Further Observations upon the Treatment of Rodent Ulcer by the X Rays, Dr. J. H. Sequeira (Five Figures)	1308, 1309	Hot-water Bath for Unna's Pastes	1440
Treatment of Lupus by X Rays and Ultra-violet Rays, Mr. H. E. Gamlen (Twelve Figures)	1312, 1313	The History of Medicine, Dr. J. F. Payne (Three Figures)... ..	1479
		Ground-floor Plan of large Laboratory of the Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine at Aldenham, Herts	1514